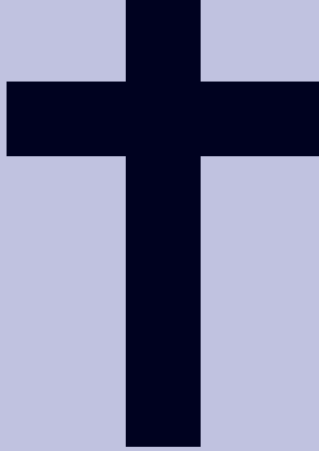


Deus Harere Aibaky
Sesus mymyspirikpoko
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

Contents

Mateus	1
Marakos	61
Rukas	96
Suão	156
Atos	203
Homanos	260
1 Korītiōs	291
2 Korītiōs	319
Karatas	337
Epesios	348
Pīripēses	359
Korosēses	366
1 Tesaronisēses	373
2 Tesaronisēses	380
1 Timoteo	384
2 Timoteo	394
Titu	401
Piremo	405
Ebereus	407
Tsiaku	431
1 Peduru	440
2 Peduru	449
1 Suão	454
2 Suão	461
3 Suão	462
Sudas	463
Apokaripisi	466

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykya Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

² Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha.

³ Pereso Suda usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrõ ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrõ tse niy.

⁴ Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasõ tse.

⁵ Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

⁶ Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy.

⁷ Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse.

⁸ Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse.

⁹ Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy.

¹⁰ Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy.

¹¹ Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹² Anaeeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy.

¹³ Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse.

¹⁴ Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy.

¹⁵ Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse.

¹⁶ Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

– Byri puẽtsikze piakse – niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyryzikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrynymyry.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

– O mektatu ja ibo natahyryzikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri – niy.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

– O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse.

²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyĩtsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiozkohik – niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

– Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysiokyhyrykta – my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ – Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara – niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy.

²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyryzikwy – Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu – niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

2

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berêhe eze tu nipuruk. Berêhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa.

² Serusarêhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

– Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimysaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrêta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurêtsa tsimaha – niaha.

³ – Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik iky” – mytsaty nikara. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrêtsa.

⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasa asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarêtsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

– Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk – niy.

⁵ – O Berêhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

⁶ – Berêhe Sudeja eze tisapyrêna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berêhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta, katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk – niy.

– Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka – niaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

– Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha – niy. – O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha – niaha. Yh̄y Erodes niy.

⁸ – Iwaze ikiahatsa Berêhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berêhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorênah tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my – mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara – O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik – niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurêtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy.

¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

– Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo mykurêtsa – niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakîšê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisitsotpsykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

– Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! – niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinip̄y niyze zitsotpsykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

– Kyikytkta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknahe. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! – niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹⁵ Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha t̄hi:

– Katse Esito ikny myziksizo – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikpsyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarêta nikara:

– O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha – niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

– Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarëtsa mysiba – mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

– Berëhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tsysibabaiknaha! – niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ.

¹⁷ Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ – Hama Berëhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrëza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰ Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

– Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezezykyk-nahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo – niy.

²¹ Yhÿ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

– Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha – niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

²² Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzyky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrëta niyzik. Iwaze hinipÿ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

– Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! – bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³ Kyze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Aneaze niapykyryk-naha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. – Atakta Nasare ezekta my – niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

Suão Batista sohowy.

¹ Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro.

² Ata tihi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu – nikara.

³ Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

– “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

– Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴ Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa.

⁵ Kyze Serusarëhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarëtsa ibo niukurunaha.

⁶ Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

– Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha – niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihni Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

– Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihni ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy.

⁸ Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsiyawawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakryri ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi Deus sihyrinymyrëta – niy.

⁹ Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. – Anaharere Deus tuk batu imyapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰ Ikiatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyta tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka – niy.

¹¹ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrëta. Tsizikwyrëta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaaha. Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta pitsumuëhī naha humo kasikpybyrëta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaaha ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹² Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrëtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaaha – Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

– O Suão tsikarasusu – niy.

¹⁴ – O batu. Iki abazubata batu amyī iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Iki tsamysapyrëta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrëna, iwatahi tsikarasusu – niy.

Yh̄y niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

– Iki hi katse babata. Iki humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Iki humo ka kakurëta h̄y – Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

4

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

¹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y byitykta nizihikik.

² Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarëta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparëta nikara.

³ Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparëta nikara ipe niy:

– Iki Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” – niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaaha. Sakurëtsa h̄y – niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Kyze Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy.

⁶ Niytahi ipe niy:

– Iki Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutynty. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëh̄itsa iki bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Iki humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

⁷ – Batu ba – Sesus niy.

– Tubabatu taparaksa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziakzobyrinaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaksa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

⁸ Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioctyhyrykzo ipe niy:

– Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta – niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

– Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsmozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha.

⁹ Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrēta aharere bo hȳ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my – Diabo niy.

¹⁰ – Batu ba. Nabo pāoty Satanasi! – Sesus niy. – Tubabatu taparaksa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrēta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrēnikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaksa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyritziksokzawy humo ziaqbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioctyhyryknaha – niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk.

¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaū bo niy. Kaparanaū Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburō niwatihi parakbaha niaha.

¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ – O Seburō ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarētsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurētsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrētsa – niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tahi:

– O kytsa ahamsapybara ty tsmoewynaha! Abaka Deus ziphata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsmoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tōhōryk pihik bo zioctsoctsockoknaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hȳ maha – niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbainaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

²¹ Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahua.

²² Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatahu nisizororowyky.

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus

tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsá batu siaku nisipunihiwkyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowy.

²⁵ Sizubarëtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarëhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

5

Hawa kytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha.

² Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurëtsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

³ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” – maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrëtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwkyky,

sakurëtsa moziknaha.

⁵ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarëna ty sibo nyny mykara.

⁶ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hyÿ mozihihiknaha, Deus mysitsumuëhÿ iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁷ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa ustsá kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywkyky.

⁸ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha,

hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.

⁹ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwkyky moziknaha. Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” – my.

¹⁰ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹¹ – Ahakurëtsa ustsá kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurëtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurëtsaktsa!

¹² Tsahayzitrëtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarëna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzitrëtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsaktsa! – Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

¹³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuëhÿnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimysakyykynahaze tisapyrëna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuëhÿnahaze tisapyrëna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakyykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuëhÿ poro iörykbara wa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ – Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikoizonaha. Batu okpitsÿ zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrëna tsimahaktsa!

¹⁶ Anawata kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsá kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinymyrytsa” maha. Iwa hyÿ, – Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu h̄y tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa – Sesus niy.

¹⁸ – Ahaspiriktoskdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykybyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykybyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tszubarēna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu h̄y my, iwaze ustsas pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrēta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hȳ my kyze ustsas pe “Deus harere bo tszubarēna hȳ tsimykta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrēta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hȳ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puētsik tsimykananaha Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykananaha – Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

– Harape ty beze beze byitaha! – niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my.

²² Uta hi ahape: – Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiyiwyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Itirykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiyiwyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyzze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy.

²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizozze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy – Sesus niy.

²⁵ – Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yh̄ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakryriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk.

²⁶ Aanaeze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tszubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzo. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy – Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha”

²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimiyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziake.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahyrizikubiyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypeta ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimiyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk – Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara – Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimyasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihy my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimyasoko atsatu tsimy” – niaha.

³⁴ Utahi ahape:

– Hawa tsimaha tsimyasasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa maysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo.

³⁵ Hawa tsimaha tsimyasasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarēhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha.

³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarēta zeka batu ahareke humo nioktsirōrō mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yh̄y” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimyasaso, ustsā naro ty batu tyso. Ustsā naro ty tsimyasasonaha zeka Satanah harere mozik – Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakryi.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yh̄y anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yh̄y tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy – Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauktsitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha.

⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sisyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tsysapywykta” tsimaha.

⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrētsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwōkō simysapyrētsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiyahatsa tihiktsa!

⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiyahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsā kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiyahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haītaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha.

⁴⁸ Ikiyahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki h̄y – Sesus niy.

6

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ata zuba tsakurēta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

² Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēhīze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zisipihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrēnika ty batu sibo nyny my.

³ Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēhīze aharezeziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēhī ikia zuba tsinymyry.

⁴ Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my – Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaōtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷ – Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarēna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytasoiikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa – niy.

⁸ – Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrēta – Sesus niy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

– O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzekyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyŷ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha.
Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.
Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikarana
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanas katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharēna tynamytsumuēhīkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhŷ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁴ – Yhŷ ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikarana tsiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana pahaokzohik.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Ikiyahatsa ustsá kytsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo níkaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus níwatihi atahi ahamsapybyitsa ty tsikykaránaha batu páhaokzo isopyk. Iwa – Sesus níy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsá kytsa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharánaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrikizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyrêtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷ Ikiyahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsiziurêna mozik jokmorênika ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa!

¹⁸ Iwaze ustsá kytsa batu sihyrinymyry ikiyahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinymyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrênika ty ahabo nyny my – Sesus níy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹ Kyze Sesus nípamykysokozo:

– Ahanamy tsizubarêna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarêna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirôrô, sityshyryboarêtsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarêna soho.

²⁰ Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamsapyrêtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwôrô, sityshyryboarêtsa ba zebyknaaha.

²¹ Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiyahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaránaha – níy. Iwa hÿ.

Ahahyrikiziktsa soho zinymyryky.

²² Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ahyrikiziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyrikiziktsa sisapyrêtsa zeka amy ty tisapyrêna sihyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata níwatihi. Amo tisapyrêna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrêna tsimyzihikiknaha.

²³ Ahahyrikiziktsa sapy byizeka ikiyahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata níwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ikiya ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hÿ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikiya tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiyahatsa níwatihi. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hÿ tsimaha zeka, okyryaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiyahatsa okyryaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Okyryaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hÿ.

²⁵ – Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaránaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaránahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaránahaze wasani níwatihi. Ikiyahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyizonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaaha zeka mysapyrênika níy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hÿ.

²⁶ Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deus aha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hÿ.

²⁷ Mytsatziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrikizikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaránaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiyahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaránaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaránaha – Sesus níkara.

²⁸ Sesus tihi:

– Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsī eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykaranaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrēta. Inamy tsiziuwyrēna. Tasuk tisapyrēna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu.

³⁰ Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Jaba okryrsaro ispitu wahatu byiri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hŷ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! – Sesus niy.

³¹ – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

³² Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihī ahabo nyny mykara.

³³ Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahahamy ty nyny mykara.

³⁴ Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdahrēna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhī. Amy ty tsihokdahrēna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, tahi pahatsumuēhī – Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

7

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

– Kyze ustsā kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my.

² Hawa ustsā kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsā kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³ Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo.

⁴ Tsimytsaso zeka “O byiri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrēta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy.

⁵ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsā kytsa tsitsumuēhīnaha – niy.

⁶ – Amy ty tisapyrēna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrēna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrēna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarēna atsawu wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawu watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatotonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrēna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrēna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhŷ byiri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsā kytsa bo tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrynymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

⁸ Aty isapyrēnikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹ Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky.

¹⁰ Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrēnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹² — Kyze amy tisapyrēna ty ustsya kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrēnikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hŷ — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarēta, kytsa sizubarētsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarētsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaha rēna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurētsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pāo pāo byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuwya watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinitsa watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hŷbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatshykyknaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarētsa tsipinymyryknaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykyke iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsārāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyryrētsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrēna ihara kino tisapyrēna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha.

¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrēna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrēna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy.

¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyryrētsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyryrētsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyryrētsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihihikik anahumo hi yhŷ hābyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihihikik naha humo batu yhŷ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrētsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyryknaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykarana azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha.

²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo pāotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

– Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hȳ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizizirēna bo zitsek.

²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehpetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hȳ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ – Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu ȳh̄ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizukniki nymyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu.

²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehpetokyk. Mynakbi – niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrētsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrētsa.

²⁹ Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

– Uta ahape hawa tsimaha – niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

– Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrētsa – O iharere wasani my – niaha.

8

Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha.

² Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy – niy.

³ Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

– Uta pazororowy h̄y – Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

– Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo – niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēh̄tsa zizororowy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus Kapananū bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka.

⁶ Tatumuēh̄tsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuēh̄tsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimytsapyrēta – niy.

⁷ Sesus:

– Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy – niy.

⁸ – O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrēta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuēh̄tsa mozororo.

⁹ Uta kahyrynimyrēta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hȳ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hȳ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pāotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha h̄y. Katsumuēh̄tsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hȳ my – niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

– Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa pe:

– Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

¹² Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysiparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha – niy.

¹³ Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

– Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my – niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuēhītsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶ Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispē nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Usta kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik.

¹⁷ Yh̄y, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

– Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa – niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

– Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

– O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁰ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my – Sesus niy.

²¹ Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

– Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myzykytykare – niy.

²² Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko – Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³ Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha.

²⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawōkō. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka.

²⁵ Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha.

²⁶ – Amy pokso ahapybyrētsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha – niy. Kyik niy:

– O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! – niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷ Kytsa sipbyrētsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

²⁸ Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrētsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha.

²⁹ Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

– Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha – niaha.

³⁰ Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahakanaha.

³¹ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

– O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha – hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³² Sesus ispe:

– Nabo pāotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za – niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzubaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha.

³⁴Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarêtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

– O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! – niaha. Iwaze niparak.

9

Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyko tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kapananaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha.

² Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytza pe:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurêta – niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

– O katse tsipunihihrêta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhÿ” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik – niy.

³ Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarêta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihrynymyrêta iwaze ispe:

– O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁵ “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdahaerêna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdahaerêna.

⁶ Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my – niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

– O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! – niy.

⁷ Iwaze atsoko itariko tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki.

⁸ Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

– O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny – niaha. Iwa hÿ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrasaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

– Panykta katuk! – niy. Hyÿ niy. Kyikyky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahanaha. Kytsa siokyrasaro bykyktsitsa sizubarêtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyjanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahanaha.

¹¹ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihrynymyrêtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyryktsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrasaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahanaha, batu wasani my – niaha.

¹² Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrêtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurêtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

¹³ Iwatahi simysapyrênikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha – niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha – Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihik hÿ – Deus niy.

– Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatziutaha! – Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihrynymyryky.

¹⁴ Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

– Katsaktsa hauk habiyitsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habiyitsa zik-nakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadis-ahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habiyitsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrëtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakez ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha – Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Hawa kytsa Deus tryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

– Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷ – Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimiyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha – Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo – niy.

¹⁹ Yhÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrëtatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrëtatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu.

²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara – O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

– Kaste askyrypunihikoktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy – niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaee kytsa sizubarëtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekezetsa ty nipamykyzunaha.

²⁴ Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

– Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo päotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu – niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimiyjakanaha hazi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo.

²⁶ Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁷ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyrtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

– O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuëhikta! – niaha.

²⁸ Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhÿ tsmaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha – niy.

– Yhÿ tsmaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykoozonaha – niaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

– Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsawu ahahyriziktsa zororowy.

³⁰ Iwaze nikoozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha – iwa ispe niy.

³¹ Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³² Kytsa nitureuruknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo päoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrëtsa Sesus ziky humo asaktsa:

– Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu – niaha.

³⁴ Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa:

– Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowy, ustsas kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara.

³⁶ Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Tapetu isopyk:

– Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hỹ – mytsaty nikara.

³⁷ Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuēhĩtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēhĩtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihĩtsa Deus wata my – Sesus niy.

³⁸ – Iwatsahi waratok tsihĩtsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhĩtsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihĩtsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

10

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. – Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hyỹ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! – niy.

² Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhyk. Tapara Simaō Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihĩ, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suāo niwatihĩ ziwatawy.

³ Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu.

⁴ Simaō Kanaā ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioktwyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵ Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

– Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsiipiksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsiipiksinaha.

⁶ Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihĩ.

⁷ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸ Simyitsapyrētsa tyszizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo tyszizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysi sumuēhĩnaha.

⁹ Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha!

¹⁰ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahamumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrytsuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹ Tsiptomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhỹ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha.

¹² Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tsysisapywyky ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha’” tsimaha.

¹³ Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty yh̄y mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahakurētsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytik tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwe ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y” my.

¹⁵ Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasozo, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrēna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezektsa humo tsihokdarēna, Korora ezektsa humo kino niwatih̄i tsihokdaharēna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̄y nikaranaha tsihokdaharēna baba – Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatih̄i nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁶ Mytsatzyiutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hoziprykzatsa watsa parinitisa ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporētsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryri tsimaha!

¹⁷ Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidy-hydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha.

¹⁸ Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitāotsa kino niwatih̄i sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuēh̄i. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

²¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysiooktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatih̄i sizotsa humo tahakyriniknaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyryknaha tahabawynaha.

²² Sizubarētsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi abaho niwatih̄i batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tsipirikporēta babata. Aty kaharere bo hȳy mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

²³ Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsozkaway tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuzu ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puētsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurēta. Sitsumuēh̄itsa niwatih̄i. Maku sitsumuēh̄itsa puētsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuēh̄itsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurēta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasonoknaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatih̄i, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

²⁶ – Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrētsa.

²⁷ Hawa ha ty abaho motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarētsa bo opykani tsimysasonaha.

²⁸ Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi abaho zikaha. Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso

sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaksa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! – niy.

²⁹ – Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrëta. Tsihyrinyrëta babata.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuyw abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ – Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrinyrëta.

³² Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

– Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihijioikepe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

– Atakta katukta pinyky my – niy.

³³ Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

– Sesus batu kanyhy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihijioikepe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

– Atakta batu kanyhy my – niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴ – Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinyrëta. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu mykaranaha.

³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hÿ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hÿ mykara iste batu iwatsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyrykna.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my.

³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrykosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarannaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrynyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrykosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhÿ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurëta my – Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrëna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ – Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hÿ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ – Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrëta bo atakta Deus harere bo hÿ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrëta humo, atahi tsimysapyrëta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapwyky” – Deus my.

⁴² – Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hÿ – niy.

11

Suão Batista tsumuëhÿtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinyrinyrënahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaenze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinyrëta.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinyrinyrënahatsa pe niy:

– Pany päotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha – niy.

³ Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

– Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha – Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa!

⁵ Sihyryzikubyitsa myhyryzikzororona. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyryzikponaha atsatuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha – Sesus niy.

⁶ – Tsakurêta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” – niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷ Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

– Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy.

⁸ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurêta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurêtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezõni eze mopykykynaha. Suão batu tsinamyrêta wata – niy.

⁹ – Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhÿ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuêhÿtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹ Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarêtsa botu nipupurukunaha Suão Batista imyhyryzikwanani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhÿ my imyhyryzikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹² Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³ Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihî iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴ Siharere bo yhÿ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara.

¹⁵ Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Atahi:

– Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrinaha kôparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokona:

¹⁷ “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzeharawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsinaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsõ. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurêta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Aanae amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrêtsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyryzikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹ – O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsî inarokoha. Aanaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Aanaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zynynaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihî mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa

Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawkyknaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbainkaha.

²² Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyr̄etsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyr̄etsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororona.

²³ O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsmoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro.

²⁴ Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

– O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyr̄etsa bo ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyr̄etsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyr̄byitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi.

²⁶ Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyr̄ena” kazo my – Sesus niy.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyryknahatsa pe niy:

– Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̄y – niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

– Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakur̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

²⁹ Kaharere bo hȳy tsimaha. Utakta zinymyryknahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokr̄eta uta kamysapyr̄eta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyryknahaktsa! Ahakur̄etsa tsmoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha.

³⁰ Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyr̄ena sihumo ahapyby biyhu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa – Sesus niy.

12

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywo soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyryknahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.

² Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

– O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyryknahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nimyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siarapar̄etsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴ Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zioik, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry – niy.

⁵ – Ahahyrinymyr̄etsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakanaha.

⁶ Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷ Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyryknahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my – Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

¹⁰ Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siak-parawy iwatsahi motsasonaha – “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykwy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” – niaha.

¹¹ Sesus tihi:

– Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my.

¹² Hozipyrykzatsakta myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka wasani my – niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny – niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha – Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha – nikaranaha.

– *Sesus katsumuëhĩtsa ity ziwatawy – Deus niy.*

¹⁵ Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ana ekze kuorë niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyba.

¹⁶ Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

– Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha – niy.

¹⁷ Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸ – Atakta katsumuëhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurëta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk, kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrëna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihikik aparabaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹ Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarëtsa tuk batu kakaik my, batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰ Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihkrëtsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha mozihikik.

²¹ Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurëta niyzik.

²³ Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

– Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

– O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepykna. Nawaze kytsa metutu nikamyninaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa.

²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyÿ mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrëta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrëta ziakwarakana iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhyÿ niy. Aty katu tsumuëhÿ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiozkohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiozkohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziokzo. Atakta amy ty tisapyrëna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiozkohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara – Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³ – Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrëna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrnaha. Uta hwi tisapyrëta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrëta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrëna waha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoziknaha.

³⁵ Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrëna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrëta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrëna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶ Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha.

³⁷ Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrëtsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! – Sesus niy. – Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsmoziknaha, iwa hÿ – niy.

Sizubarëtsa iwatahawu nizapykykynaha.

³⁸ Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe: – O myhyrinymyrkytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha – niaha.

³⁹ – Batu yhyÿ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhyÿ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrky.

⁴⁰ Sonas piknu puëtsikybita hakoze eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru.

⁴¹ Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsmoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasyhyrizikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha.

⁴² Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyrëta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao

hyrinyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia – Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³ – Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki.

⁴⁴ Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiyurēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimyanarahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

– Katsaktsa Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha – niaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

– Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus:

– Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa – niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinyryrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

– Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta katukytsa watsa mykara.

⁵⁰ Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa – Sesus niy.

13

Sesus nisihyrinyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinyryky.

² Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabyky-naha.

³ Nisihyrinyryky. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinyryky. Hawa kytsa meksaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhyŷ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinyryky. Atahi:

– Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik.

⁴ Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze meksatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁶ Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze ustsas nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze ustsas riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirita riktsa. Ustsas niwatihi niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hŷ.

⁹ Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! – niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze zinyryrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

– Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinyryky – niaha.

¹¹ – Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinyryky tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhyŷ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Utsas batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinyryky.

¹² Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinyomyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinyomyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinyomyry batu ihyrinyomyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinyomyry ana kino pispiriktsokda.

¹³ Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinyomyry. Asaktsa iktasazuba maha batu sihyrinyomyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinyomyry. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha.

¹⁴ Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi: “Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinyomyry hy.

Tsikisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinyomyry hy” niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioiki zuzuk sisopyk, iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktononaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiozkohik iwaze mysizororowy – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinyomyry tsihikik.

¹⁶ – Ikiahatsa ahakurętsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktononaha ahahyrinyomyrętsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinyomyrętsa. Iwatsahi ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinyomyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinyomyryky.

¹⁸ – Abaka wabytoktota! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyy maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹ Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziaксе. Kytsa sihyrinyomyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurętsa.

²¹ Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinyomyrykynaha. Tsihokdaharęna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyjakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekekna. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²² Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozhikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubryri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

²³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporętsa Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tiręta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesęta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sę riktsa. Siubarętsa hiba – niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyy mykaranahaze simysapyrętsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinyomyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinyomyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinyomyryky.

²⁴ Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinyomyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyręna waratok buruk nisiparikik.

²⁵ Unata zurubannahaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepykze ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykynaha.

²⁷ Iwaze tsumuęhętsa tsihętsa pe “O mypehaktsa riktsa tisapyręna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypykna” niaha.

²⁸ “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuęhętsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹ “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!”

³⁰ Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

– “Taparata towahaditsa tysiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze hañhañ tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tyszozonaha” my.

Yhÿ niaha. – iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze.

³² Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Tisarapat-sazubarëta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha – niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarëna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko – niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. – Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsi hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarëna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko.

³⁵ Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

– Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsi abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo – niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo ninyhyrinymyrykyzo.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisierেকে wahreno bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu – niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Aty wata ja:

– Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁸ Itsuhuk mybarawy Ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹ Sisukrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepyke wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa maha.

⁴⁰ Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy Ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwiyinahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha.

⁴² Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysiparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha – Sesus niy. – Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha – niy.

Maku tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁴ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Deus tyryktsa tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikizo zioqkptsihikizo. Tsakurēta anamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihita bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrēna ty tsipokzitsiarēna ziakse. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurētsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna ziakse niy.

Maku perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa. Perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik.

⁴⁶ Perora isapyrēnikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrēnikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurēta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tōhōryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁷ Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tōhōryk waha my. – Piknutsa tōhōryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarētsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸ Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrētsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrēnikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipapakanaha.

⁴⁹ Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰ Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakanaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha – niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiwabyynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha – niy.

Yh̄ niaha.

⁵² – Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyryktsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihita watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyryktsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha – niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³ Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak.

⁵⁴ Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. Asa tihi:

– Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk – niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵ – Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaō ahatsa itukytsa maha.

⁵⁶ Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷ Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuzē ka batu wasani zikaha. Tahahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha – niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

14

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

¹ Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehaktsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby.

² Iwaze Erodes tatsumuēhītsitsa pe:

– O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrikiziko iwatahi tsizikwyrêta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara – mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴ Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

– Ikia Deus harere humo batu hÿ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy – nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

– Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Aneaze tsipawaranaha – niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwa hÿ.

⁵ Erodes Suão zibeze tshikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

– O atakta Deus sohokotsa my – nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso.

⁶ Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarêna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarêna nikymynahaze sizubarêtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarêtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurêta iwatahi ipe niy:

– Amy tsimyzihihik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tshikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

– Suão harek ty tuzapykyky – niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tshi:

– Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihihik – niy.

⁹ Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrêta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatahi sodadu pe:

– Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy aneaze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty – niy.

¹¹ Yhÿ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹² Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawky.

¹³ Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, – O Sesus bo tupaktsa! – niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.

¹⁵ Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawky. Kytsa tsipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy – niaha.

¹⁶ – Kyzeka nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! – niy.

¹⁷ – Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha – niaha.

¹⁸ – Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa pe:

– Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! – niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrêtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

– Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. – Sibonyny tahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarêna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarêtsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tshi:

– O tsikmyksorokbanaha – nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha.

²¹ Kytsa, siko miutsa tahadisahanahana. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa tahadisahanahana. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo – niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! – niy. Nitururuknaha.

²³ Kytsa sizubarētsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

– Kazo bo mopamykysoko. – Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵ Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²⁶ Sibo zumubanize sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

– O myhyrikoso ja – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihkrētsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba – niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Peduru tihi:

– O mypehatsa ikia heh̄y my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy – niy.

²⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Pany pāoty – niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

³⁰ Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

– O kapehatsa katy paikty – niy.

³¹ Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Amy pokso tsapybyrēta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrēta – niy.

³² Tsaraha bo kokorohy niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

– Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurētsa h̄y – niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴ Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha.

³⁵ Kenasere ezektsa Sesus zynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:

– Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! – niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

³⁶ Sizikeditsa ipe:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurētsa – niaha.

Yh̄y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa nisizororowybaik.

15

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

² – Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahanakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy – niaha.

³ – Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana. Batu sapy my Sesus niy.

⁴ Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tsysibaik” Deus niy.

⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokryrsaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēh̄i” – tsimaha.

⁶ Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷ Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ – Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha” – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Kaharere bo batu yhȳ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhȳ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha – niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:

– Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawvy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik – Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja – niaha.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! – niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso – niy.

¹⁶ – Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrynymyry.

¹⁷ Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸ Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha.

¹⁹ Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, usts akeza piakse tsihikiknaha, usts kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha usts namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰ Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha – Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidō bo kino niwatihi.

²² Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

– O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³ Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pāoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵ Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy – O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrēnikita tyziktsumuēhī ky – niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

– Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha – niy.

²⁷ – O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hÿ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhÿ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabili pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhÿ zikaha katsaktsa yhÿ tsimaha – niy.

²⁸ – Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporêtatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu iksiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurêtatsa hÿ – Sesus niy. Iwa hÿ.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simy-iziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paubaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrêtsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iksazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykizononaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrêtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

– Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurêtsa – nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

– Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarêtsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha – niy.

³³ – Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuêhînah.

³⁴ – Hawa skaraba atsikara – niy.

– Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba – niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

– Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

– Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy – niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

– O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny taha! – niy. Sizubarêtsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarêna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy.

³⁷ Bykyze kytsa:

– O mysorokrêtsa – niaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸ Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahanaha.

³⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha – niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

16

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ mozihihiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

– Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyrynaha – niaha.

² Sesus tihi:

– Nubaze bjoikpe tsarirîha mozik zeka “O byri hyrtsik ba zik nawõ” tsimaha.

³ Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawya batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu h̄y” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry – niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

– *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha!* – Sesus niy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktosokdanaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! – niy.

⁷ Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehek – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸ Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrēta iwatahi ispe niy:

– Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha.

⁹ Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktosokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “siko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha – niy.

– Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

¹⁰ – Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha – niy.

– Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha. – Ana soho tsikspiriktosokdanaha ja – Sesus niy.

¹¹ – Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my – niy.

¹² Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiwyynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrētsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe – Ikia hi Deus tse babata – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha – niy.

¹⁴ – Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha – niaha.

¹⁵ – Ikiyahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Simaō Peduru tihi:

– Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha – niy.

¹⁷ – O Simaō Suāotse ikia tsakurēta h̄y. Deus zatsumuēhi. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy h̄y.

¹⁸ Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrēna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha ahare humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simiywy.

¹⁹ Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytza ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani h̄y. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy h̄y. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my – niy.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe – Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharëna. Atahi:

– Uta Serusarëhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy – niy.

²² Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso – niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³ Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:

– Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhy tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimy. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhy tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsockda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibytuhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhy tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykarana mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhy iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁶ – Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikarawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tsukatsihikrëta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarëna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikarawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸ Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiyahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha – Sesus niy.

17

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

¹ Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha.

² Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarëta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrëta batu inyuhuk.

³ Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Peduru:

– O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurëtsa tsimykarana. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa – niy.

⁵ Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bjo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurëta hë. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! – niy.

⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrëtsa wytyk bo inarahanaha.

⁷ Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

– Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! – niy.

⁸ Bjo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

– O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puëtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrikizkpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhÿ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsipiwatawy – niaha.

¹¹ – “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrëna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik.

¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjikaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha – niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ – O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwathi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tizororowy.

¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

– O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuëhÿ iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. – Iwaze maku pe:

– Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

– Nabo päoty! – niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurëta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik – niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puëtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo päoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tisizubarëna ahaharere bo hyÿ maha – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha.

²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrikizkpo – niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaü zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

– Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my – niaha.

²⁵ Yhÿ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara – niy.

²⁶ – O bipyritsa zuba – niy.

– Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyryrsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyryrsaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyryrsaro ba nyny zeky, iwatahu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabryi bo tsimyka! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyeze taparababa piknu

tsimyezeta. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsy-hyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy – niy. Hyŷ niy. Iwa hŷ niy.

18

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk – niaha.

² Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktotohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³ – O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihihik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihihiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha – niy.

⁴ – Aty Deus harere bo hyŷ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik – niy.

⁵ – Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hyŷ my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha – niy.

Imysapybiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶ Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimiywy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikañaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imytsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata.

⁷ Asaktsa usts kytza mysimiy tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimiy tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimiy tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihihikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykity.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pāo pāobyity apyry ty iykzykity! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹ Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ – Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsiپیwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopypykyrykna Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

– Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

¹² – Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Usts ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

¹³ Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara – niy. – Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhŷ habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyŷ maha mozihihik – niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

¹⁵ – Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba ty-pamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiپیwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhŷ my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Abo batu yhŷ my zeka usts Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioikyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu usts kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Usts kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa usts kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha – niy.

¹⁷ – Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhŷ ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykykynahatsa bo tsimytsasoziunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia

amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhy my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze ahape:

– Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Utsa Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my – niy.

¹⁹ – Pahahyrinymyrykzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my.

²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypykynaha zeka kahumo simypokzit-siretsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk – niy.

Usta maku takyryze hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

– O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik – niy.

²² – Ba sete humo tsiptokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. – Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyrikzokszawytša ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy.

²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhītsa estuba ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziakse, tsizubarēna hŷ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhīkīnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziakse zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrikzibarasarokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikzibarasarokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыkyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaee tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimye tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa usts tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipedahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niah. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioқтыhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja.

³³ Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴ Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaee sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykarana pahaokzohik iwaze ikia usts kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiozkohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵ Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

– Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu pahaokzo – Sesus niy. Iwatsahi usts kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiozkohiknaha.

19

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza.

² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

³ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonahaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

– Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhÿ my – niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik.

⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tih petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyriryky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyrirykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara – niy.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa:

– Yhÿ Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy – niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

– Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhÿ tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy.

⁹ Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo päoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhÿ my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo päoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

– Aharere bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka tsihokdahrëna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyrykynaha – niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ maha zeka tsihokdahrëna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukunahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsihyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhiki iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo yhÿ my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdahrëna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi – Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyrykynaha.

– O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeke mykurëtsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimy-pamykyso zeka tisapyrëna my – niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparëtsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

– O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

– O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyrykna-haktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhÿ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhÿ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhÿ ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

– O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! – niy.

Tsinamyrëta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

– Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

– Hawa amy ty tisapyrëna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhyÿ tsimykara – niy.

¹⁸ – Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhyÿ mynakara – niy.

Sesus tihi: – Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba zikspyriryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka.

¹⁹ Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! – niy.

²⁰ – Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhyÿ – mykyryburukta niy.

²¹ – Tsimysapyrëta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao – niy.

²² Ana harere ziwabyze tsukatsihikrëta niyzik. Tsinamyrëta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhyÿ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ maha humo tsihokdaharëna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharëna.

²⁴ Tsihokdaharëna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrëta Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharëna – niy.

²⁵ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa. Sinamyrëtsa Deus bo yhyÿ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhyÿ my.

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhyÿ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja – mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶ Sesus:

– Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyÿ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuëhi iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ maha.

²⁷ Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymypsapywyky – niy.

²⁸ Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

– Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ababo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarëtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuëhinaha – niy.

²⁹ – Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporëta babata. Atahi abaka së sizubarëtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekeba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahí mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰ Sinamyrëtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha – Sesus niy.

20

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuëhïtsa humo nikara.

¹ Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

– Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy.

² Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ababo nyny my” niy. Yhyÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³ Nazotoktokeze ustsä kytsa bo asahi niriktöhokönaha zuba. Ispe niy:

4 “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

5 Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Utsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

6 Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

7 “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

8 Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēh̄itsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’” niy. Hȳy niy.

9 Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuēh̄itsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy.

10 Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okryrsaro ty puētsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okryrsaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

11 Siokryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

12 “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokryrsaro my” niaha.

13 Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokryrsaro soho iktsaso, yh̄y tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybykizize batu mysapy my.

14 Abaka aokryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihihta siapiktsa bo okryrsaro pinyny tsihikik aokryrsaro atsatu my.

15 Amy ty kaokryrsaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdi-harētsa iwatastu kamsapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okryrsaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okryrsaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrēta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuēh̄i habiyita humo – anahi Sesus nisihrinymyry.

16 Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

– Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha – niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasoko.

17 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

18 Sesus:

– Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

19 Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikymijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharap-atawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzi-hyryzikpowy – niy.

Tsiaku Suã ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykyknaha.

20 Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

21 Sesus ipe niy:

– Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsmozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” – niy.

22 Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suã kino niwatihispe:

– Amy ty tsimyzapykyknaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiyahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

²³ – Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha – niy.

²⁴ Ustsa zinymyryknahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihī sisakparētsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

– Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hȳy ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa.

²⁶ Ikiyahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik.

²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiyahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsmoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuēhī, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

– Mybo ja mybo ja – nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa ziharamunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

– O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhīkīkta! – niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

– O akso byitaha! – nikaranaha. Sisakparētsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

– O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhīkīkta! – niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

– Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha – niy.

³³ Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

– Amy skaraba, hawa sa my – niy.

– O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszororowykta! – niaha.

³⁴ Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

21

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumu.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa Serusarēhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² – Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubahā eze tsimypupunahaze pikuzā tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikāihikta tsipinynaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³ Ustsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatā tihī mype niy pikuzā kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta – niy.

⁴ Tubabatū Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵ – O Serusarēhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuzā tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶ Kyze zinymyryknahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y niaha. Atsatu niaha.

⁷ Pikuzā ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuzā bete zizozokona. Sesus ibete tadyhyky.

⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihī ske buruk nisipaparakanaha.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha:

– Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta. O mykurētsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Sesus Serusarēhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa tihi:

– Amakata skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹¹ – Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknashiukaknaha okyryrsaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyryrsaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amyudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik.

¹³ Deus harere tihi:

– “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kawahoro sityhyryboarētsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha – niy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizorowwybaik.

¹⁵ Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrēna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

– O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurētsa. Ikiya tsamysapyrēta hỹ – nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁶ Sisakparētsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Siharere tsiwaby sa – niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

– O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisyhyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrētsa hỹ – niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸ Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru irapa zumu.

¹⁹ Ęrykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

– Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo – niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

– Hawa hāta sa atsoko niharapara – niaha.

²¹ – Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatyziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhỹ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pāoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²² Ikiyahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara – niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.

²³ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” – niaha.

²⁴ Sesus tihi:

– Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara – niy.

²⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysihasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimytasonaha.” – niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

– Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysihasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”.

²⁶ Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysihasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysihasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy – niaha.

Sesus:

– Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso – niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

– Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

– Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta suksesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyhy my duabohotsa suksesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa suksesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta suksesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pão.

³¹ Aty sa tazó harere bo hyhy niy – Sesus niy.

– O taparakta – niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tryryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawaw. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha – niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

– Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarãkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Aanae sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpyrykwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaee ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tsiperykyknahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze suksesapy” niy.

Yhy niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴ Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuëhïtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha.

³⁵ Kyze itsumuëhïtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuëhïtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuëhïtsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶ Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsã tsumuëhïtsa puëtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuëhïtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsã bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha.

³⁷ Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyryryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy.

³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazó namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsã tsmoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioptyhyryknaha anaee zibezenaha.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsã myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsã bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” – niy.

⁴¹ – O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapakte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha – niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsya perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² – Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa – Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

– Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknahe.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo

ustsa harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha – niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze ahape:

– Ikiahatsa Deus tryryktsa batu tsmoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha asahi Deus tryryktsa moziknaha – niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatih̄i Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. – Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa – mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha.

⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho – Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsmaha – niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioptyhyryk.

22

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tryryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hȳ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy.

³ Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa nisipeha – Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsmaha” – niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yh̄ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze zihitsa ustsya mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tih̄i: – Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimykahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha – niy. Anaharere sitsumuēh̄itsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak.

⁶ Iwaze ustsya sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha.

⁷ Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

– Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēh̄itsa nisibanahatsa tysiibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! – niy. Iwa h̄y.

⁸ Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

– Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha.

⁹ Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysiipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tih̄i:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwazy humo panytaha! tsmaha” niy. Yh̄ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatih̄i imykaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamykaha bo inahareknaha sizubarētsa h̄y. – Anaeze tahadisahanaha.

¹¹ Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu h̄y niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹² – Hawa kamyikaha bo tsmiy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk – niy.

Maku batu harere tisiokpybyrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yh̄ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³ Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuēh̄itsa pe:

– Maku kasuk batu yh̄ atahi pipawahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara – niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

– Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha – niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. – Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhȳ mozhikiknaha – iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozhikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrēna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharerere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my.

¹⁷ Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyryrsaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhȳ tsimykarana okyryrsaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy – niaha.

¹⁸ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzi-hikiknaha ana hi tsipiperikynaha. Iwatahu ahape my:

¹⁹ Okyryrsaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy – niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰ – Aty naro sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka – niy.

²¹ – Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyryrsaro humo – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozhikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozhikik ibo tysizotaha h̄y – niy.

²² Iharere humo sipybyrētsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³ Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. – Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyryzikpozona – mykaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha – niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵ – Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²⁶ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habyitsa tu niakbanaha.

²⁷ Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha – niaha.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyh̄y.

³⁰ Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioқтыhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza – niy.

³¹ – Kytsa nahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy.

³² Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporēta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporētsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa – Sesus niy.

³³ Myzubaha ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynymyryta Sesus imyiwiy mozhikik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶ – O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba – niy.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Deus humo ahampokzitsirētsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykarana! Ibo zuba mytsatziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana – niy.

38-39 – Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktša pauktsitsa tynasipokz-itsikinaha, ahumo tšinakara naha wa tihi taha.

⁴⁰ Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihrinymyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my – niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze.

⁴² Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tšimaha – niy.

– O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my – niaha.

⁴³ Sesus:

– Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

⁴⁴ Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa ahare bo hȳ maha” niy – Dawi niy.

⁴⁵ – Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo – niy.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrētsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

23

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

² – Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha.

³ Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tšiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hȳ tšimyananaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk.

⁴ Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hȳ tšimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhȳ maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mozihihikknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa tšisakyrīkrēna ty puhrykty ba zikmytsumuēhīnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hȳ tšimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhȳ niaha.

⁵ Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihihikknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haī niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktšokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tšihikknaha.

⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pāotaha” tabete dyhy tšimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahananaha. Sisorokrētsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tsapyrēna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷ Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy.

⁸ İkiahatsa ahahyrinymyrykysa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykysa iki-ahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta, ikiahatsa kino ahaturkytsa katuktsa tšimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhrinymyrytsa”. Batu utsa kape: “Myhrinymyrytsa”.

⁹ Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tšimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk.

¹⁰ Utsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹ Aty pehatsa ahatur mozihihik atakta sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhī mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi.

¹² Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehaktsa mozihihik” utsa kytsa isty tsumuēhī byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhī tšihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik – niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³ – O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tu tsimykarana iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiyahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimiziknaha. Utsa kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiyahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinomyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa ahamsapybyi tsimykarana iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa haramukuka namy tsiipiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiipiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykarana.

¹⁵ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinomyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶ – O ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuêhî okryrsaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinomyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinomyrêtsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinomyrêtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷ Ikiyahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ – niy.

¹⁸ – Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Aneze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinomyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinomyrêtsa.

¹⁹ Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrêna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ.

²⁰ Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarêna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹ Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrêna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my – Sesus niy.

²³ – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamy ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwathihktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha.

²⁴ Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuêhîna. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrêtsa utsa bo mysitsumuêhî” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hyÿ tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhÿ tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahampokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana – niy.

²⁵ – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahampewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarêna. Ioketabaka nioktsirôrô siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykarana. Ahamsapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrêtsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamsapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyrikizikubiyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihihiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa hawa tsimyzihihiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik – niy.

²⁷ – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarêna. O “siziurêna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibikanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa ustsá bo ahamsapyrêtsa watsa. Batu. Ikiyahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrêtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiyahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa – niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹ – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrêna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrêtsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikanaha siytyk tisapyrêna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamsapy tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha.

³² Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikanaha atsatu tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

³³ – Ikiyahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha.

³⁴ Iwaze ustsá Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporêtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuêh̃naha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrikiziknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsá Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsá nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵ Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simiywybyinahatsa tu sihyziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsá sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezeziknaha.

³⁶ Asaktsa simysapyrêtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha – niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe Ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– O Serusarêhe Ezektsa. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahyrynymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu hỹ tsikaha. Ikiyahatsa katuk batu hỹ tsikaha.

³⁸ Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹ Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimymtsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myzik-sizo ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hỹ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimaha zehakurêtsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus niy.

24

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

– O myhyrynymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykta! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna zoih̃tsa sisapyrêtsa – niaha.

² Yh̃y niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatôtobaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarabka. Tsiubarêna nepykbaik.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

– Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsiipiawatawy. Ikiya tsimyziksizozze amy ty mybo tsiipiawatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsiipiawatawy – niaha.

⁴ Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziyu tsimaha!

⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhy maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa ëryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektisa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsiipiawabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk.

⁷ Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryiriknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaaha. Batu sidisahawyyky.

⁸ Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puëtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrëtsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puëtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puëtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹ Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahamumo batu siakparawy.

¹⁰ Iwaze sizubarëtsa katuktisa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha.

¹¹ Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwynaha.

¹² Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

¹³ Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipunihihrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihihrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hy.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba – Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

– Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! – Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my.

¹⁶ Sesus tihi:

– Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷ Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸ Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹ Wytykyryk siseheza sibyykyhykyza sisukatsihikrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharëna.

²⁰ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwö tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹ Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²² Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³ Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hy tsimaha!

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu

sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiwiwy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha – niy.

²⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

– Kapehawy tsiwabytktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozu-munahaze siharere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha.

²⁶ Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸ Myziksizo h̄y. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharēna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my – Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹ Sesus ispezo:

– Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawaw natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwataw. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta kahyrikizikporēta kazikwyrēta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrēta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹ Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa siwatawysitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhikt-sitsa mynakypyknaha – niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

– Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa.

³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydyknaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Atsatu my.

³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵ Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytik kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Spezo niy:

– Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

³⁸ Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa taha-harazukik.

³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰ – Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwataw, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwataw, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare.

⁴² Mytsatziyu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabyknaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³ Wahoro tsihita zinomyryky zeka hawaze unata tityshyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziktuk.

⁴⁴ Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihita watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa – Sesus niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinomyryky.

⁴⁵ Sesus puētsik nisihyrinomyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhītsa watsa. Atahi:

– Hawa tsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hyī mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tsysipokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuēhītsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhītsa nitare.

⁴⁶ Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurēta hyī.

⁴⁷ Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykara iwatahi pasapywyky” my.

⁴⁸ Sitsumuēhītsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhyī niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze usta tsumuēhītsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰ Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuēhītsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinomyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹ Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

25

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

¹ – Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my – niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi – Aperykynahaktsa – niy. Atahi:

– Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhykna mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikikna. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha.

² Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa.

³ Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tisyuhk.

⁴ Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhykna. Taharikapuwy ty ziharekna usa awatuha zibykyrykna.

⁵ Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinomyry. Siōtutsarēza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶ Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pāotaha!” niy.

⁷ Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸ Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporēza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹ “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisyhyrykna okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰ Iwazahi nitururukna, rika opuwy zisuhykna. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporēza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imykaha bo niaha. Imykaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziohohik.

¹¹ Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. – Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinomyryky.

¹³ Kyze atahi:

– Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinomyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! – niy.

Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinomyryky.

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizozu Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinomyrky.

– Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuëhïtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarëna tsiperykykta” niy.

¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuëhïtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa sïko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puëtsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Kyze usta tsumuëhïtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puëtsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Kyze usta tsumuëhïtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puëtsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuëhïtsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru.

¹⁶ Atakta tsumuëhïtsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puëtsik ziaakseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa sïko miutsa ziaakse. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy.

¹⁷ Atakta tsumuëhïtsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puëtsik ziaakse usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaakseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy.

¹⁸ Atakta tsumuëhïtsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaakseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpitsi. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizozu tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuëhïtsa bo iktsa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuëhïtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puëtsik ziaakse abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuëhïtsa tsimysapyrëta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurëtakta!” niy.

²² Kyze usta itsumuëhïtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puëtsik ziaakse abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuëhïtsa tsimysapyrëta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurëtakta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuëhïtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizöjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozoke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinomyrëta.

²⁵ Iwatahi apokso kapybyrëta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuëhïtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba.

²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynysspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziaakse tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizozu kaokyrysaro puëtsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa usta tsumuëhïtsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuëhïtsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa sïko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurëta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurëta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo päoty my.

³⁰ Tatsumuëhïtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deu tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyrky. Hawa Deu isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinomyrky. Wastuhu

sisokpykziurētsa moziknaha ustsā ituktša isapyha ty batu yh̄y maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsā bo nyny my – niy.

Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tih̄i:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrēnikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrēta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa sizubarētsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³² Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa mybarawy ezektša sizubarētsa kaokeryk mysioқтыhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarētsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabērītotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektša petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrētsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha.

³³ Asaktša simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Ustsā simysapyrētsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴ Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktša pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiāhatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihybyze ikiāhatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiāhatsa niwatih̄i ahabo nyny my.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Karaparēta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrēta ikykaraze pih̄ik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritša mozikze ikiāhatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrēta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrēta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiāhatsa kabo tsikozorēnaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuēh̄i tsh̄ih̄iknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze simysapyrētsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktša ikia araparētaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikiā arapukrētaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikiā bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikiā batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha.

³⁹ Ikiā amyitsapyrētaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikiā sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktša batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze utakta abazubata tih̄i:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksumuēh̄inahaze kabo tsiktsumuēh̄inaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta. Ikiāhatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹ Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pāotaha!” Ikiāhatsa ahahumo Deus takyr̄iki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktša kino niwatih̄i zikymy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karaparētaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrētaze pih̄ik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiāhatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrētaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrētaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiāhatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴ Iwaze asaktša simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktša ikia araparētaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikiā arapukrēta, bipyri, amyitsapyrēta, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuēh̄i” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tih̄i:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuēh̄ize batu katy tsumuēh̄i” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asaktša simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ustsā kapanuryk taba simysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubahā metutu my – Sesus niy.

26

Sesus zibeze tsh̄ih̄iknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

² Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrizikiknaha – niy.

³ Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

– Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik – nikaranaha.

⁵ – Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mpybyrētsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymyabanaha, sizubarētsa moakmyinaha – niaha.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorēnikia ty zihararusuhik.

⁶ Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaō iakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaō iakōrōrōta niy.

⁷ Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty tsipokzitsiarēna zibykyk. Jokmorēnikia suk tsipyreña arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsiarēna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisaparētsa. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty ba zihararusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty zihararusuku.

⁹ Ana jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna hỹ. Katsaktsa jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarēna tsimaha. Kyze okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi:

– Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrētsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarētsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara.

¹¹ Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuēhīkekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatak batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha.

¹² Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury zihararusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorēnikia ty pikarususu – niy.

¹³ – Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sudas Iskarioteses estuba Sesus zinymyrykya isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparaktsa bo zumu.

¹⁵ Atahi:

– O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuēhī zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha – niy.

– O ikia tsimytsumuēhī zeka okyryrsaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirita okyryrsaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

– Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

– Yhỹ. Tsipiksi.

¹⁶ Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷ Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

– Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha – niaha.

¹⁸ – O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykya ty tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha – niy.

¹⁹ Yhỹ niaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰ Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahanaha.

²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha – niy.

²² Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrêtsa tu ipe:

– O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” – nikaranaha.

²³ – Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzesty mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

– O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso – niy.

– Ikia hi tsimytsasoko – niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶ Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo ka mykurêtsa – niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda” tsimaha – niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷ Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo ka mykurêtsa – niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O tsõtahaktsa kytsa!

²⁸ Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara – niy.

²⁹ – Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo – niy. Iwaze sizubarêtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰ Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha – O ikia tsamysapyrêta – niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

³¹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha.

³² Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my – niy.

³³ Kyze Peduru:

– Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek – niy.

³⁴ – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy – niy.

³⁵ – O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my – niy.

Sizubarêtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Anaaze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

³⁷ Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrêta.

³⁸ Tatuktsa pe:

– O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrêta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatôtsabyrihu ja! – niy.

³⁹ Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyŷ my – niy.

⁴⁰ Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

– O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa.

⁴¹ Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuēhī” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta – Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

– O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihihik ana bo hi hyŷ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara – niy.

⁴³ Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siōtutsarētsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

⁴⁴ Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

– O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzyk kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezzenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶ Kyktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakryriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubiysa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁸ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawryze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paikta-haktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

– O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu – niy. Sesus ziharapyryk.

⁵⁰ Sesus:

– Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy – niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyknaha.

⁵¹ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuēhītsa ispi zezykik.

⁵² Sesus:

– Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kuruky. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha.

⁵³ Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahayrinymyryhu ja.

⁵⁴ O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kaso ho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hŷ – niy.

⁵⁵ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

– Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahayrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha.

⁵⁶ Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my – niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrētsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵⁷ Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸ Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inkapyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze.

⁶⁰ Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Meky watu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹ Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

– Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy – niaha.

⁶² Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

– Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy – niy.

⁶³ Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

– Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Iki ja Deus tse – niy.

⁶⁴ – Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe sarata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha – niy.

⁶⁵ Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

– Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsaktsa kytsa harere batu mywaby – niy.

⁶⁶ – Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa sa ity tsimaha – niy. – Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! – nikarana.

⁶⁷ Zehezozoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. – Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸ Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki – nikarana.

Peduru zispihikbataka – Sesus batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹ Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuëhÿtsata ïbo niko zo. Atatsahi:

– O ïkia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta – niy.

⁷⁰ Peduru:

– O batu. Batu kanyhy – kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹ Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuëhÿtsata kytsa pe:

– Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta – niy.

⁷² – O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy – niy.

⁷³ Kyze kytsa ïbo niaha. Asaktsa:

– Iki Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata – niaha.

⁷⁴ Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy – niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo

⁷⁵ Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

– O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso – niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

27

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inkapyknahaze asaktsa hi:

– Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha – niaha.

² Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³ Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriry – Sesus tabeze – ana hi ziwabyze tisukat-sihikrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okryrsaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa ahatsa sibo okryrsaro ty nynyrezo niy.

⁴ Atahi:

– Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezenaha – niy. Kytsa ipe:

– Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara – niaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisipaparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

– Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyrky. Hawa ja tsimaha – niaha.

⁷ Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysyityknaha.

⁸ Aba kino – Iytyk spu – inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda.

⁹ Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

– Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaksehyk niaha.

¹⁰ Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaksehyk naha okyrysaro tuk – Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

¹¹ Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioqtykyryknaha. Piratus:

– O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy. – Yhy ikia hi tsiktsaso – niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

– Atakta zisapybyiki – nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba.

¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

– Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani – niy.

¹⁴ Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

– O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani – niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

– Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha – niy.

¹⁸ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioqtyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinyrëta.

¹⁹ Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysohokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

– O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotyspyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykananaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykananaha – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha.

²¹ Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta – niy.

– Bahabas! – nikaranaha.

²² – Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty – niy.

– Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

²³ – Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki – niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

– Tabezekta! – kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikike atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezenaha zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezenaha” – niy.

²⁵ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

– Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi – nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

– O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihy ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! – niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha.

²⁸ Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha.

²⁹ Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

– O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰ Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha.

³¹ Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioқтыhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

³² Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! – niaha.

³³ Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy.

³⁴ Anabo zumunahaze mymysapryri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ.

³⁵ Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitsekna-haze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziake tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipryryktsa ty nisiparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha.

³⁶ Iwaze nidyyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrykbanahaze zihaperykynaha.

³⁷ Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha.

³⁸ Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴⁰ Asaktsa:

– O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴² – O uesta tsiksitsumuëhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuëhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozona-ha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴³ – Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurëta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuëhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵ Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo.

⁴⁶ Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

– “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporëta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” – niy.

⁴⁷ Wastuhu nabaze niriktohononaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

– O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara – niaha.

⁴⁸ Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsãrãbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo ziysihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ.

⁴⁹ Utsa kytsa tihi:

– Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! – niaha.

⁵⁰ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitōbaiknaha.

⁵² Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa inahyrizikpobanaha.

⁵³ Bykyze Sesus inahyrizikpoze Serusarēhe bo inapupunaha. Aanaeze kytsa sizubarētsa sibō nikozonaha.

⁵⁴ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nitydykyze sipybyrētsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵ Kykyryk tihy ērykzatu nikozonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuēhiza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrēza.

⁵⁶ Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ēryk tu ibo nikozonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷ Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrēta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niy.

⁵⁸ Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa h̄y.

⁵⁹ Sose inury nazipikze panu tsizurēna eze ziakwara. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok.

⁶⁰ Iyktaba ezytyk anaeeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak.

⁶¹ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidydyhyky-naha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶² Hinip̄y sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibrykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha.

⁶³ Asa tihy:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyrykpowy niy.

⁶⁴ Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziake naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyrykpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihy “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyrykpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵ — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa h̄y.

28

Deus Sesus zihyrykpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha.

² Atsoko wytyk nitydydykykty. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhiza inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky.

³ Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarēta katsaktsa ibarabazarēta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my.

⁴ Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha.

⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrēta.

⁶ Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyrykpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeeze nihoeke.

⁷ Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyrykpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyaha”. Kaharere tsiwabzyunaha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyrizikpo sakurēza nikaranaha. Sipy-byrēza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha.

⁹ Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

– Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! – niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. – Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo zuba mykurēza – niaha.

¹⁰ – Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk zihara-peryknaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹² Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ppykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. – Hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

¹³ Ispe niaha:

– Ikiatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso – niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa humo okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

¹⁴ Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

– Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahamo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sōtutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! – ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparabaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ðse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha.

¹⁷ Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. – O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa – ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa – O inahyryzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. – Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁸ Sesus sipauk baze tu natahaha ispe niy:

– Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi aparabaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparabaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukurunaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusunahaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha.

²⁰ Hawa botu zahahyrinymyry hȳy tsimykaranaha atsatu tysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēh̄i mykara. Mybarawy nepyke ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa h̄y – Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pāo. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawu kytsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse.

² Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

– Tapara katsumuētsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴ Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha – niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaok-zohik.

⁵ Sizubarētsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarētsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

– Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik – nikaranaha.

⁶ Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasi-boroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara.

⁷ Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

– Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmysapyrēta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta mozik.

⁸ Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. My-nasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

Sesus hasasuwy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu.

¹⁰ Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amytudu hyrity wata ibo inasik.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

– Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia humo kakurēta – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanans zimyiwy tsihikik.

¹² Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk.

¹³ Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarēta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴ Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko.

¹⁵ Atahi:

– Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba yhy tahaktsa – niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa bo, ziktsikpapakaranahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihĩ Ādere iwahatsa tōhōryk pihik bo zioktsootsokoknaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpapakaranahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuēhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Aha-harere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerebaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puētsik pāozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suāo ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suāo, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu, tahatōhōryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha.

²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

– Uta kapikta – niy.

Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuēhĩtsitsa baze zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.

²¹ Kyze Kaparanaū eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky.

²² Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

– Atakta tsimysapyrēta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu – niaha. Sipybyrētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara.

²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

– Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo pāoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrēta. Ikia mopyk sa – niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

– Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotykta! – niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo.

²⁷ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

– O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hyĩ sisopyk – niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarētsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaō wapyry zizororowy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suāo, ahatsa tuk Simaō Ādere siwahoro bo nipupunaha.

³⁰ Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu.

– O Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu – niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaū ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha.

³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarētsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

– Nabo pāotaha – myze iharere bo hyĩ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrētsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Soso byitaha – niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo n-pamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaō tuktsa ziberikinaha.

³⁷ Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– Kytsa sizubarētsa paberikinaha – niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu – niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirik-porēta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy – niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

– Yh̄y ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy h̄y – niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sesus zipehaka:

– Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziksaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amyudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarētsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrētsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso – niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

– Sosobyity – atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa bo tazōrōrōwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarētsa ibo niukurunaha.

2

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

¹ Kyze byi puēsik Sesus Kapananāu bo ziksizo. – O Sesus ziksizo – nikaranaha.

² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarētsa niritotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko.

³ Iwaze ustsā kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha.

⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa izihyrizabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytša pe niy:

– O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

– O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimy kara. “Deus harere bo batu yh̄y mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimy kara paokzohik – niy.

⁶ Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

⁷ – Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹ – O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharēna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharēna.

¹⁰ Iwatu utakta wzyik niwatihī my – niy.

¹¹ Ityryk niakbata pe tihī:

O papeha. – Kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

– O Deus ahumo mykurētsa. Iwa batu ityny – asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrynimyryky.

¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokryrsaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Atakta siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

– Panykta! Katuk! – niy.

Yh̄y niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokryrsarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze tahadisahanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahanaha. Tumu zikukunaha.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokryrsarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrisarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku – niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu – Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahanaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha.

²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myzik-sizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha – niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tah:

– Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik – Sesus niy.

²² – Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeke pimyiibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hÿ – Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

– Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abi-ata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tih:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikzyik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hÿ – niy.

3

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

¹ Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Aneze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy.

² Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

– O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy – mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharere-wabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha.

³ Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe – Kyikytkta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty – niy. Yhÿ niy.

⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

– Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yhȳ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēhi zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk – niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrētsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

– Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty – niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Nihara-pepehakanaha:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik – nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsā kytsa sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

⁷ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa.

⁸ Serusarēhe ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha – niy.

¹⁰ Tapara Sesus sizubarētsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Deus tse babata – nikaranaha.

¹² – Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytasonaha – Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: – Ikiakta Peduru – niy. Tsiaku Suāo Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik – Bijo bipyri hyrytsa – maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatyryktsa humo niwatoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotes inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsa bo zioiktyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

– Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizorowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! – niy. Hȳ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk.

²¹ Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

– O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyrykna – niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus ziharerewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

– Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tabo nisipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahua. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

– Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik – niy.

²⁴ – Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha.

²⁵ Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha.

²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk – niy.

²⁷ – Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziakse. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziozkzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk – Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

– Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk – niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehkanaha.

³² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niaha.

³³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa – niy.

³⁴ Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iksaziu niy.

³⁵ Ata hi:

– Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi – Sesus niy.

4

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha

² Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyÿ maha, ustsaharere bo batu yhyÿ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Ata hi:

– Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik.

⁴ Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Kyze ustsaharere riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoke zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy.

⁶ Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Kyze ustsaharere riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsaharere riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisyapyrëtsa. Tsiytyksapyrëna bo natsukurunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirita riktsa. Ustsaharere nisiubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Ustsaharere nisiubaranaha së riktsa sizubarëtsa hyÿ – niy.

⁹ Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

– Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa niparakhahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

– Hawa ha ty aharere ty riktsa soho tsimymywatera – niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsaharere batu wabyzi. Ikihatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhyÿ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ustsaharere batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatera batu mytsaty hyÿ. Isoho humo mytsatyknaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikrëtsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik hyÿ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik – niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹³ – Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹⁴ – Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhy maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisipariktsa Deus harere mynatsasonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹⁵ Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpoyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁶ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha.

¹⁷ Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdaharëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere humo nisimiyanakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tshikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrëna bo inatsukurunahatsa, ustsatsa kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirita riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesëtsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hy – niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyy mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrëtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

– Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze ampybyri.

²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyryky bykyze kino tanymyryky.

²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tshikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! – niy.

²⁴ – O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa ustsatsa kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa ustsatsa kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa ustsatsa bo tsmysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tshikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry mspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhukbo siriktsa nisiparikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypyk-bakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry.

²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka mo-taypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarëtsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakunahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahy – niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

– Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky.

³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa.

³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puëtsikybita mozik, tisarapazubarëta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukunaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysizubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarëtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibo nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁴ Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziu ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵ Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

³⁶ Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsizakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha.

³⁷ Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha.

³⁸ Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹ Kytsa:

– O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! – niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

– O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! – niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibiry.

⁴⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu impokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴¹ Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

– Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! – nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

5

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁻² Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibytuhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha.

³ Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik.

⁴ Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahäihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwysyukni ahabyitsa.

⁵ Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikozeze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

– O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrëta – nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipeha:

– O hyrikoso sapybara nabo päoty! – niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

– Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta – niy.

⁹ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba anaro – niy.

– O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hÿ – niy.

¹⁰ – O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity – maku nikara.

¹¹⁻¹² Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahanaha.

– Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha – hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa – niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

– Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha – nitasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

– O hawa skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo.

¹⁶ Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: – Iwaha nitasokonaha – niaha.

¹⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

– O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Iki pokso mypybyrëtsa – niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

– O ikia hapik! – niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

– O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzit-siukrëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! – niy.

²⁰ Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

– O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzorowoy – nikara. Sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amo skaraba! – niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizorowoy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumukunaha.

²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

– Sesus abazubata – mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara

²³ Niytahi:

– Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuzo – niy.

²⁴ Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarëtsa niukurunaha zihyriزابaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizorowoy.

²⁵ Wytyk tih siapik niukuru. Ispubryi ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk.

²⁶ Atatsa myzororowyytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrisaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sesus soho kytsa nisizorowoy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

– O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²⁹ Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

– O ikzororobaba – mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy – niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

– O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky – niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky.

³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrëtsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirikporëtsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitasoko.

³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

– O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzorowoy” tsiky. Iki kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsaw azorowoy. Akurëtsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba – niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

– Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

– Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporëta. Tupakta! – niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha.

³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarêtsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha.

³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

– Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu – niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! – niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

– *Tarita kumi* – niy. Siharere piwatawy. – Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyiktyktsa! – niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyrikpko, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

– Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! – niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hÿ.

6

Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itapykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu.

² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Aneaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

– Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk.

³ Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihî maha – nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha – niy.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubiysa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy.

⁶ Humo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze utsal myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipepok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha.

⁸ Ispe niy:

– Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Êryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha!

⁹ Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha – niy.

¹⁰ – Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokkyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ. Mynatõ zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha iwatawy – niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹² Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarêtsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa: – Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykanaha tsmoewynahaktsa kytsa – nikaranaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasihararusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O atakta Suão Batista inahyirizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵ Utsa batu:

– O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri – nikaranaha.

– O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha – ustsastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Eroses ana ziwabykyze:

– O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyirizikpo – niy.

¹⁷ Tapara Eroses pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioptyhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hỹ. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziake niy.

¹⁸ Tapara Suão tihi:

– Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziake.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitahi tsiky – ziknakara.

¹⁹ Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezezyky Eroses ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta.

²⁰ Eroses Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyharewabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

– Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky – mytsaty nikara.

²¹ Kyze Eroses myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Eroses purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. – Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha – nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karejeja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Eroses oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky.

²² Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Eroses ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrēna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Eroses ipe niy:

– Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³ Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my – niy.

²⁴ Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

– O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky – niy. – Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hỹ – ije niy.

²⁵ Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Eroses pe niy:

– Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny – niy.

²⁶ Sipehakatsa Eroses zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarēta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrēta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷ – Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty – niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy.

²⁸ Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Eroses Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrētatsa.

²⁹ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

³⁰ Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrynymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibrybytsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabytsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³² Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha.

³³ Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

– O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! – niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa niukurunaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta:

– O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵ Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawiky. Abaka punubaka hŷ.

³⁶ Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysihehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy – niaha.

³⁷ Sesus:

– O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! tsimaha – niy.

– Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrysarotsa dusētos namy parata hi batu ziaakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha – niaha.

³⁸ Sesus:

– Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

– O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba – niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

– Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! – Sesus niy. Sikuētatsa, sētsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴⁰ Towahaditsa sikakairētsa bete itahadyhydynaha. Parakbaha sē, sīkuēta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

– Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nynytahaktsa! – niy.

⁴² Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

– O mysorokrētsa – nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pŷ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sīko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵ Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

– Tsaraha eze kokokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! – niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha.

⁴⁶ Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁷ Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsiksukpeze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸ Sesus sibo nikoza. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze atahi:

– O ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara – Sesus niy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁵² Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarētsa disahawiky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrētsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

⁵³ Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nymyra byu niaha.

⁵⁴ Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinyana.

⁵⁵ Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶ Kytsa hi:

– O Sesus mybo mozumuku – niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykrykynaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekekynaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

7

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa inakypykynaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha.

² Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanahana. Taha ty tsihyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³ Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

⁴ Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykykynahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanahana. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄y byizeka Deus ispe:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsihyrype pikbyrytsa tu tahadisahanahana. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄yhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

– Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yh̄yhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitsyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanahana – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiwyikynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypoکزtsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypoکزtsi, iwatsahi nisispikhbatakanahatsa.”

⁷ “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispikhbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka – Sesus niy.

⁸ Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykarana.

⁹ Deus harere bo batu yh̄y. Katsa mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyiknaha.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

– Ahazotsa tysipokzihsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehik. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezekta – niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwatahaha ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O kazo kaokryrsaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuëh̄i – tsimaha.

¹² Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysimiwyikynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihihik. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niyzo:

– Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – niy.

¹⁵ – Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

– Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sesus:

– Ikiyahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarëtsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja – niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰ Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Mydisahawy tisapyrëna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wutykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektsata barikta tu mozihihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha.

²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Utsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjarëtsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrëna my – Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporëtsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wutyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporëtsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶ Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

– O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhyk ky! Nabo päoty tsimy – niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuëhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha – niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuëhī tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa – niy.

²⁹ – O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy – niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurëtsa niyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy.

³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo ziokyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo ziokyhyryknaha ipe niaha:

– O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tspizororowyky – nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita ziokyhyryk. Sizubarëtsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaysik ty iharawita stiärík bete tsika niy.

³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sisy nikara. Ipe niy:

– *Epapata* – iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy – Aspiukitsa saparetaha – niy.

³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiärík zizororobaba tsihareresapyrëta niyzik.

³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

– Ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa bo batu tyso – niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Zikna-pamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

– Hawa skaraba nikara tisapyrëna my – nikaranaha. – Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my – nikaranaha.

8

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawiky.

¹ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawiky iwatsahi siarapa izumu.

² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pany päotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba.

³ Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ëryktsa tu izumukunaha – niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

– Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawiky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuëhîna – niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

– Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara – niy.

– Yhÿ. Nawa usta tsihyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

– Wytik humo dyhy dyhy taha! – niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

– O sibo nynyntaha! – niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha.

⁷ Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihî niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

– O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta – niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– O sizubarëtsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa:

– O mysorokrëtsa – nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha.

⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe – Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy – niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

– Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha – niaha. Iwa ziazkobyrikinaha.

¹² Sesus sihumo tsukatsihikrëta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tsukatsihikrëta. Ispe niy:

– Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozhikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy – Sesus niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihî sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyk-naha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihî pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi

atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja – nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyryeta. Iwaze atahi:

– Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsakta atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa ahahyriktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukik-itsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

¹⁹ Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha – niy.

– Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

²⁰ – Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziykyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha – niy.

– Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

²¹ – Yhy iwa atsikara tsizubarëna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu – Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.

²² Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

– O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo – niaha. Iwa nizapykyky-naha.

²³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsykytsy niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

– Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara – niy.

²⁴ – Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hy.

²⁶ Sesus ipe:

– Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty – Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwyttsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

²⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsakta batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja – mykaranaha. Ustsakta batu.

– Iki taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikpota ja mykaranaha – niaha.

²⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrikze ka tsimykaranaha – niy.

Peduru tihi:

– Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehahababata – niy.

³⁰ – Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! – Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyrikpota nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrynymyryky:

– Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypykynahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezzenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrikpota – niy.

³² Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus ziooktyhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Iwa katy kaja sosobyity – niy.

³³ Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

– Satanas nabo päotyкта – niy. – Ikia Deus harere bo yh̄habyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yh̄y tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik – niy, iwa zibetsakik.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisi-huahuazo. Sibo nipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: – Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibiyituhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezena sihyrinymyrëtsa. Pibiyituhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha h̄y. Ikiatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶ Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikarawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarëna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarëna mohokda. Ihyrizikarawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporëta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁷ Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸ Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrëtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrëtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrënikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëh̄itsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myzik-sizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa – Sesus niy.

9

¹ Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatur kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

² Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty.

³ Tisukbarazarëta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabहारëta batu myny h̄y. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha.

⁴ Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Peduru:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa, wasta wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa – niy.

⁶ Tsipybyrëta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrëtsa tu nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwaby-naha. Atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarëta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwaby-toktonahaktsa! – niy.

⁸ Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozoneha.

⁹ Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonehaze Sesus:

– O jabanisi tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha – niy.

¹⁰ Yh̄y niaha. – Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo – mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy – niaha.

¹² – Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yh̄habyitsa ziknakaranaha”.

¹³ Hawa sa ziwatahakanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyijakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha – niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa usts zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrëtsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

– Tsikzumu – nikaranaha. Yhÿ ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶ – Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyharape pehakanaha – niy.

¹⁷ Estuba maku tihi:

– O myhyrinymyryktsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi.

¹⁸ Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

– Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pãoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha – niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatur mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! – niy.

²⁰ Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹ Sesus izo pe niy:

– Hawaze sa atse niwa niu – niy:

– Jabaseze tu niwa niu – niy.

²² – Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik – izo niy. – O tymytsumuëhikta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuëhikta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! – niy.

²³ – Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yhÿ ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

– O ahumo kaspirikporëta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuëhÿ zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporëta babata mozik – niy.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

– O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pãoty. Awahi pãoty. Erete eretebyijaty – niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik.

²⁶ Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

– O atakta botu nihyrikosokda – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuëhÿkÿ ity kyik niy. Tsakurëta niyzikzo.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha – niaha.

²⁹ – Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha – Sesus niy. Iwa hÿ.

Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyryzikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³⁰ Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Sesus:

– O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – niy.

³² Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

– O amy skaraba “mynahyryzikpo” – mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

– Aty sa myhyryzikwanita mozik Deus tryyktsa tuk – nikaranaha.

³³⁻³⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarëtsa tyziktsumuëhĩnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” – nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaũ bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

– O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsikt-sasokonaha – niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yhỹ.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

– Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsiwabyana. Ikiyahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarëtsa moziktsumuëhĩnaha” tsikykarannahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuëhĩekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyỹ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihihiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus jabasitatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky:

³⁷ Sesus:

– O jabyitsa humo ahampokzitsiukrëtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurëta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahampokzitsiukrëtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahampokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwaze ikiyahatsa humo kakurëta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha – ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” – tsikaha.

³⁹ Sesus:

– O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykarannaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky.

⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurëta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha.

⁴¹ Kaharere wasani hỹ tsiwabytoktokonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiyahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my – niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tsipirikporëta tu zeka zimywyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrënikita babata.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakanaha. Anaeze tsizubarëna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhyk.

⁴⁹ Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahõrõ anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysinininy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha.

⁵⁰ Poro tsisapyrëna. Poro morỹk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iõrỹkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamsapyhuktsa kytsa! – niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

10

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

² Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

– Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhih zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yh̄y ha – niaha.

³ Sesus:

– Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka – niy.

⁴ Moises tihi:

– Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pāoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka – niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yh̄y niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yh̄y niy.

⁶ Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihī nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni.

⁷⁻⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihī Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy – niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

– Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky – niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my.

¹² Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapy-byitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy – niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

– O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurētsa tsimoziknaha – niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparētsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

– O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! – niaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

– “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa.

¹⁵ Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurētsa moziknaha: yh̄y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yh̄y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̄y aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha – niy.

¹⁶ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

– O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokziitsikitta – niy.

Maku tsinamyrēta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus zioypykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrēta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁸ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrēta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁹ Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk – niy.

²⁰ Inamynikita ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu ahare humo wasani ziknakara – niy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ipe niyzo:

– Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsipiksi anamy huak ty okyrytsaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrytsaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

²² Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tsukatsihikrēta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̄y niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tsukatsihikrēta.

²³ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Sinamyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakananaha.

²⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

– O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna hÿ Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha.

²⁵ Tsihokdaharëna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowoy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrëta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharëna hÿ batu zik – niy.

²⁶ Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipbyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus sibo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

– Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸ Peduru ipe niy:

– Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iksa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsiubarëna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha – niy.

²⁹ Sesus:

– Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporëta mozik. Atahi abaka sÿ sizubarëtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserebba zeka ustsata itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sÿ itukytsa sizubarëtsa hÿ.

³⁰ Abaka ustsata ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sÿ sizubarëtsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsata pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk.

³¹ Sizubarëtsa tihî: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsi moziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarëtsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³² Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsata kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ – Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarëhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha.

³⁴ Pikwezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha – Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhÿ tsimy – niaha.

³⁶ – Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha – niy.

³⁷ – Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my – niaha.

³⁸ – Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrynimyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

³⁹ Yhÿ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Sinini tsimaha kawata hÿ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hÿ.

⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Ustsata zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha.

⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

– Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrynimyrëtsa.

⁴³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî.

⁴⁴ Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuëhî. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuëhîhuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuëhîhaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzëky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabzewy humo kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu – niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

⁴⁶ Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuëhïkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokz-itsiukta — kaka niy.

⁴⁸ Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuëhïkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

⁵⁰ Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerënikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriktsa tyszizororowykta! — niy.

⁵² Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporëta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

11

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² — Nabo päotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuzza tsibik tsipipik-tumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikähita tsipinyaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha!

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarana” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuzza ske eze zynynaha hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihähita bo zisatsukyknaha.

⁵ Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykarana. Hawa hatsa sa pikuzza tsipsisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

⁶ — O mypehakatsa tih mype niy pikuzza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha.

⁷ Sesus bo pikuzza ziokytyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuzza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸ Iwaze utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakana. Tsarakzapatasa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakana. Iwa tsimykarana Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha

⁹ Sizubarëtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrëta.

¹⁰ Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurëtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurëtsa hÿ” — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu.

¹³ Ęrykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubaręta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

– Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo – niy.
Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusaręhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarętsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amyutudtsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokokbaik.

¹⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze nisihrinymyryky.

– Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sityshyryboarętsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha – niy.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatih iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrętsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporętsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrętsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawzyk batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰ Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaknaha.

– Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

– O myhrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara – niy.

²² Sesus:

– Deus humo ahaspirikporętsaktsa!

²³ Kharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipephanaha zeka “Nabo pęoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhy ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hy.

²⁵ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakryi. Ikia tsipakryiki zeka ustsasimysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tsyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tsysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha tsysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykananaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik – Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.

²⁷ Kyze Serusaręhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitętsa nisineha iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Ipe niaha:

– Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tsysiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha – niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty sa Suęo Batista pe: “Kytsa tsysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suęo Batista zipiha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimytsasonanaha – Sesus niy. – Ana hi kabo tsimytsasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my – niy.

³¹ Iwaze taparaktsa kapitętsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tsysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suęo humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” – my.

³² — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinomyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

12

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrimyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytta ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypirikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isiparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tsiiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

² Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatumuëhÿtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizykyknaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhÿ niy. Niparak.

³ Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha.

⁴ Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuëhÿtsa zipaha. Anabo zumuze zimyijakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsä tsumuëhÿtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsä nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuëhÿtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsä bo niaha.

⁶ Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipaha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinyahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi: “Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsiipibezena zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸ Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹ Tsihitsa ziksise hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsä skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinomyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,

ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrëna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

¹¹ — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrëna. Tsiipisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrëna hÿ tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

¹² Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iwatsahi itsiipa humo ziotky tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³ Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatih kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha.

¹⁴ Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrimyryky ana humo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarana tsihyrinomyrëta hÿ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrimyryky. Ahyrinomyrywy baba ty

zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinyomyry – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinyomyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihikiknaha humo tsihyrinyomyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimzyihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nyny-taha! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha – niy.

¹⁶ Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

– Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy:

– Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo – niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus:

– Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha – Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimzyhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinyomyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikyitse mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaksezoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²² Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa ziockyhyryk siwatu atatsa ziockyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³ Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata – niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ana humo kino zahaspikhikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrynyomyry.

²⁵ Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wutykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Inahyryzikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza – niy.

²⁶ – Tsimzyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha ana ty hi tsinyomyrykynaha – niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrynyomyry. Mytsatyaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

– Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa – niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

– Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyryzikpozo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimynaha – ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

– Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba iharere. Tisopykzubarëta sa – niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

– Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu Ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa.

³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty. Ihumo ahamypokzit-sirëtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana. Tshapaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze

ahahyrikiztsokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

– Ahatuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara – Sesus niy.

³² Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata.

³³ Katsa ibo tsimykarana tih. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziu tsimykarana tih. Ihumo mymypoکزtsirÿtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana-haktsa. Mypaikrÿtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauksitsa tispokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tih. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykarana Deus myhumo tsakurÿta mozik – niy.

³⁴ Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikiya Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik – niy.
Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrÿtsa. Batu – Hawa sa tsimy niahazo – nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrynymyrykyze ispe niy:

– Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik.

³⁶ Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!”

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrÿtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷ Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hÿ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi – Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarÿtsa iharere humo sakurÿtsa niyizknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho – Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

³⁸ Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

– Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tsipapyrÿna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrÿtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakakana, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy.

³⁹ Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrÿtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrÿtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyryrsaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrynymyrÿta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Haramukuka okyryrsaro ty ikatyhi ninybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyryrsarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyryrsaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozioko. Sinamyrÿtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarÿna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴² Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyryrsaro suk bo okyryrsaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarÿna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrÿtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarÿna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyryrsaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik tsihyryzikporÿtatsa nikara – Sesus niy.

13

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita – niy.

² Sesus:

– Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik – niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³ Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ædere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ – Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsipiwatawy – nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbataikknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha!

⁶ Sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze pahaspikhikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha – niy.

⁷ Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysi-banaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykaratu.

⁸ Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikknaha. Nanabyi taba koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piykna. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysininina.

⁹ – Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyjakanaha, kapokzi pahakiknaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytasonaha.

¹⁰ Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba.

¹¹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhi. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytasonaha iwaze ahahyrynymyryëtsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha – niy.

¹² Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Siharere kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³ Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrëta tu tsimysapyrëtsa mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrëta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nisipirikpokozo.

– Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarëhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵ Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶ Aty tatusuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha.

¹⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwö tsimyzapykyknaha.” tsimaha.

¹⁹ Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

²¹ – Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspikhikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Mymyspikhikbataikknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawhytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

²⁴ – Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahaway natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwathi myhyrizikuburi.

²⁵ Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oktsi tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta, kahyrikporëta, kazikwyrëta ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha – niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

²⁸ – Umaha bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyryknaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyrtsik abaka jokboha” tsimykarannaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

²⁹ Iwaha hi sinini tsimykarannahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Wasani my.

³⁰ Kaharere ka wasani hÿ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³¹ Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³² Sesus:

– Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

³³ Iwatsahi tsimyziperyknaha! Tykmybanahaktsa!

³⁴ Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuëhëtsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

³⁵ Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry.

³⁶ Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa!

³⁷ Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarëtsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa – niy.

14

Sesus zibeze tsihikknaha.

¹ Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipy-towybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaksatsa nisitsumuëhi bo mytsaty ziknakananaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwathi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioktyhryk tsihikknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikknaha.

² Asa hi:

– Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezenaha. Kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tspibezenaha zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarëtsa niakmyinaha – nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³ Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wutyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tspokzitsarëna niy. Narado inarokoha tspokzitsarëna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴ Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

– Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuku – asa zuba nipamykysunaha.

⁵ – Jokmorënikia tspokzitsarëna. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶ – Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! – Sesus niy. – Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrēna niy.

⁷ Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha.

⁸ Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy – niy.

⁹ – Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo mot-sasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarētsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

Sudas Sesus sukrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysohanahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

– O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk – niy.

¹¹ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha:

– O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

– Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo – niy.

– Yh̄y. Tsipiksi za – niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu – niy. Zipyryky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹² Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha – niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhīkinahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

– O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha!

¹⁴ Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsas zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku.

¹⁸⁻²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziwybyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha – niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

– O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. – nikaranaha. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

– Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita – niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

– O hauk nahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzky nahyrikosokda” tsimaha – niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴ – O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara.

²⁵ Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶ Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:
– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

²⁷ Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:
– Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata.

²⁸ Mynahyryzikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery – niy.

²⁹ Peduru:

– O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

³⁰⁻³¹ Sesus:

– O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspikhkaba, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspikhkaba. Iwa ba zabezenaha – niy.

– O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my – niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.

³² Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

– Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

³³ Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suã, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara.

³⁴ Tatuktsa pe niy:

– O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaõtutsabyihu ja – niy.

³⁵ Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuëhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁷ Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

– O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! – niy.

³⁸ – Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa – Sesus niy.

³⁹ Atsa botu ziksizozze, Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda – niy.

⁴⁰ Sibo ziksizozze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaõtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

– O tsipuruziukunaha zuba – niy. Batu harere zikaha.

⁴¹ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozozze sibo ziksizo.

– O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha.

⁴² Kyikytkta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspibibanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziokytyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykya tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze tsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

– O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa – niy.
Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk.

⁴⁶ Kytsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ipaubazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuëhïtsa.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri.

⁴⁹ Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁵⁰ Iwaze zinymyryknahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. – Iwa zeka mymybabanaha – niaha.

⁵¹ Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikipidiwyhyta niy.

⁵² Nizokbatsinaharëta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁵³ Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaötsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa inakypyknaha.

⁵⁴ Peduru tsipybyrëta hi ërykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka.

⁵⁵ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

– O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha – anahi mozihikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha.

⁵⁶ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

– Sesus harere batu wasani – niaha. Ustsya kytsa batu yhy niaha. – O batu imysapy – niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mkywatu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷ Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha.

⁵⁸ Asa tihi:

– Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹ Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

– O mybarapetu mykaranaha – niy.

⁶⁰ Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

– Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy – niy.

⁶¹ Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

– Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse – niy.

⁶² – Yhy. Deus zuba izikwyrënikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo – niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakryiukrëta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takryiki.

⁶⁴ – O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! – niy.

– “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha – niy.

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyryzikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

– Aty skaraba zaki – nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶ Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuëhïtsata ziharamuze.

⁶⁷ Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

- O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.
⁶⁸ — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.
⁶⁹ Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsá kytsa pe niy:
 — O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:
⁷⁰ — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsá:
 — O atatsa nitsasozé wasape hi niaha. Ikiá tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.
⁷¹ Peduru tsipybyrêta nikara:
 — Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.
⁷² Iwa nitsasokozé kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:
 — O kokuaro ipozozé: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy kara — niy.
 Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

15

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioqtyhyryk.

- ¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktá kapitãotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioqtykyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezénaha.
² Piratus ipe niy:
 — O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.
 — Ikiá tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.
³ Taparaktá Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:
 — O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha.
⁴ Piratus ipezo niy:
 — Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.
⁵ Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

- ⁶ Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarêtsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.
 — O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarêhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhÿ nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.
⁷ Serusarêhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrêtsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha.
⁸ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzuke — nikaranaha.
⁹ Piratus:
 — O ikiahatsa ista. Hawa sa tsimyzihihiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrêta! — niy.
¹⁰ Taparaktá Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioqtyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrêta.
¹¹ — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktá botu kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:
 — Ikiáhatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha.
¹² Piratus ispe niy:
 — Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.
¹³ Myzubaha tihi:
 — Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.
¹⁴ Piratus:
 — Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.
 — Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.
¹⁵ Iwaze Piratus: Yhÿ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harerezú tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:
 — O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.
Sodadutsa Sesus zimyjakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.
¹⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷ Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

– O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy – zimiyjakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimiyjakanaha.

¹⁸ – O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa – zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹ Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky.

²⁰ Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²¹ Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihrytsa Aresãdere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! – niaha.

²² Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha.

²³ Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymytsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

– Tsõty – niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsõ.

²⁴ Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparkanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbannahaze iharapatawyhyta zirik-tonaha.

²⁵ Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze.

²⁶ Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kytsa petoktsa sityhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹ Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

– O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata mykarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsikykara” abaka tsimyraka – nikaranaha.

³⁰ – Ikia tsahyrinymyrëta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta – zimiyjakanaha.

³¹⁻³² Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

– O ustsya kytsa nisitsumuëhikî, atahi ba ziktsumuëhî! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipeha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik.

³⁴ Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

– *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* – ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. – O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik – niy.

³⁵ Ustsya kytsa niaha:

– Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara – niaha.

³⁶ Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsäräkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipyppyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

– Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! – niy.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niakskykyryk.

³⁹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

– O atahi Deus tse babata – niy.

⁴⁰ Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ɛryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹ Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarɛza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarɛhe bo zikumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zit-sumuɛhiekiknaha.

Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrɛta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyɔ mykaranaha ana hi mozhikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. – O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok – niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Piratus:

- Botu sa pɔ niy – niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:
- Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda – niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:
- Yhɔ pɔ – niy. Iwaze Piratus:
- Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimysahok – niy.

⁴⁶ Sose panu kɔpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

16

Sesus inahyrizikpo.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorɛnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorɛnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³ – O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyirikrɛta hɔ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my – nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare.

⁵ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeeze maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarɛta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha.

⁶ Maku hi:

– Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk.

⁷ Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorɛnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinyaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha – bijoikpe iknykta niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururuknaha. Sipybyrɛza ziksikirinaha. Nitydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrɛza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

⁹ Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadɛ ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa.

¹⁰ Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyo – niy.

¹¹ Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty nyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsi eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko.

¹³ Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ɔse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsinahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsa harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak.

¹⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! – niy.

¹⁶ – Aty kaharere bo hyŷ my zeka kahumo tispirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziocko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tummy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurētsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹ Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus ziockyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰ Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyŷ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuēhīki iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyŷ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pāo, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarētsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinyanaha ziwatahanaha.

² Tapara zinyanahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta botu wasaniha soho niy.

³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

– Hawa skaraba niy – iky. Kabo sizubarētsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka.

⁴ Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani h̄y. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suāo Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarētsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsaturētsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arāo tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arāo niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa.

⁶ Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

– Wasani mynakananaha – niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarētsa tarabaja nikara.

⁹ Tapara ustsā ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

– Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko – niaha. Hȳy niy.

¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoko.

¹² Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby.

¹³ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ipe niy:

– Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suāo ty tsipinaro niy.

¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsō tsōbyity my, tsōsi humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byity. Taje arakoze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk h̄y – niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ – Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioikyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatziu maha. Sihyrytsa mo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha – niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

– Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy – niy.

¹⁹ – Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimiharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha – niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky – nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

²⁴ Taoko zityrykzuwyye tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ – O Deus tsiksapywyyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Taparaka kasikpybyrêtatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrêtatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hÿ. Abaka aparabaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri – Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhÿtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

– Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo – niy.

Hyÿ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ – Maria ityrykduwyyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Iki atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy – niy. Iwaze byri puêtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

– O Deus atuk mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁹ Tsipybyrêtatsa iharere pokso nikara. – Hawa ha skaraba – niy.

³⁰ – O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Iki tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy.

³¹ Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik.

³² Aparabaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk – niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata.

³³ Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maria ipe niy:

– Hawa sa katyrykduwyyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy – niy.

– O atyrykduwyyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha – niy.

³⁶ – Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hÿ. Tapara kytsa tsasowyy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze.

³⁷ Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha – niy.

³⁸ – O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyÿ my. Katyrykduwyyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ika hyÿ my – niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwyy Sudejaka.

⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko.

⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurêta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk.

⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

– Deus pasapywyyky. Iki hi akurêtatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyyky. Abykyhy niwatihî tsakurêta.

⁴³ Parabaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytsa iki kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurêta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Iki bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhÿtsa harere humo hyÿ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurêtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporêtatsa akurêtatsa tsimy – Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– Ika tihi: O Deus iki zuba tsamysapyrêta.

Iki humo kakurêtatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēhītsa mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēhīki” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharēna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.

⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikybitsa moziknaha.

⁵² Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīki.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhīki.

⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibo nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakybyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk.

⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurētsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha.

⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão – niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok – nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

– Askyrywy sa tsipinaro – niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba.

⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

– Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytnaha – niy. Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha – Inaro ka Suão. – Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurēta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

– O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrēta – niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁶⁵ Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ – Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurētsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk – niy.

- 69 Deu mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.
Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.
Dawi mydiri Deu tsumuëhïtsa.
- 70 Tubabatu Deu simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha
asahi Deu harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:
- 71 – Deu ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.
- 72 Deu mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.
Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.
- 73 Tubabatu Deu Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.
Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.
- 74 “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.
Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.
- 75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.
Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.
Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.
- Nïahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deu tsipitsumuëhïnaha.
Deu pokso batu mypyby – niy.
- 76 – Ikia kaskyrywy Deu sohokotsa tsimozik.
Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.
Kiristu Deu bo mymyoktyhyryk.
- 77 Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.
Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.
Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:
“Deu sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiozkohik. Deu kino mysioktyhyryk.
Iwatsahi Deu soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”
Ikia humo Deu soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.
- 78 Iwaze Deu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.
Tsimysapyrënikita my.
- 79 Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.
Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.
Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.
Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.
Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.
Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa – niy.
- 80 Iwaze Sakarias Deu harere nitsasoko niy. Itse tapykykze Deu harere bo hyÿ mykara.
Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deu tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.

¹ Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deu zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

– Ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo päotaha! niy.

² Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha – niy.

³ Hyÿ nïaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.

⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukunaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berëhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.

⁵ Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶ Anaeze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk.

⁷ Nipurukze panu ty zïakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoiŋke iknykta hozipyrykzatsa perykysitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha.

⁹ Iwaze unata bijoiŋke iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo natahaha. Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikononaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoiŋke iknykta: – Ahapybybihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk.

¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke.

¹² Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yh̄y tsimaha – niy.

¹³ Nitsasobaze bijoiŋke iknykta sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Deus bo:

– O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimy kara. Ikia hi taparata bijoiŋke ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha – niaha.

¹⁵ Kyze bijoiŋke iknykta ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

– Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhītsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! – nikaranaha. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha.

¹⁷ Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁸ Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatzyiu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

– O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoiŋke iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy – nikaranaha.

Bijoiŋke iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoiŋke iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

– Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro – niy. Iwa bijoiŋke iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

– Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba – niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawyknaha.

²⁴ Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparabhaha sihyrinymyrētsa, Maria wasani mozikzo – niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk – niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeō soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeō soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeō inarokota. Atahi Serusarēhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara.

Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hȳ.

²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe niy.

– Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhrikosokda – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe:

– O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta – niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeō Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharezeziurēta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ – Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuēhītsa pe tsiky atsatu tsiky kara.

Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny – niy. Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ – Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozonaha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinyrētsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharezeziurētsa moziknaha – niy.

³³ Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybyaiknaha.

³⁴ Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

– Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hȳ zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihkrētsa ihumo jokpitsih̄bara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimy kara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy – niy.

Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos.

³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki.

³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta – niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperyknaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsipyhyritykrēta taypykyk. Tsihyrinyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuw.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹ Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nitsumūēhikī mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

⁴² Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarēhe bo ziockyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴ – O kytsa tuk ja naukuru – niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

- O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk – niaha. Situkytsa kino:
 – O batu. Katsa batu ityny – niaha.
⁴⁵ Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha.
⁴⁶ Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrênikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.
⁴⁷ Taparaktsa tihi:
 – O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta – nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha.
⁴⁸ Ije tihi:
 – O katse hawa sa tsimy kara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha – niy.
⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:
 – Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk – my.
⁵⁰ Ipyktsa ije:
 – Amy skaraba – niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.
⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatat-sahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatzyiu nikara.
⁵² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrêta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurêta. Aparakbaha niwatihî ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pôtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Eroses Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihî. Atahi Eroses tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa.

²⁻³ Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:
 – Sizubarêtsa pihik ty tsiharasusu – niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:
 – O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa – tsimy kara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴ Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

– “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:
 ‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsispiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵ Wytik hoke taharatôtô. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharêna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurêta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶ Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iksa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioiktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷ Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ipe nikara:
 – Ikiahatsakta pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa – niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytutururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihî. Aty sa ahape:

– O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakirywy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa – niy.

⁸ Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

– O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani – tsimaha. – Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky.

⁹ Ikiyahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik – nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty – nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyryсарobyktsitsa izumunahaze – O tymyharasusukta!

– Suão pe nikaranaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha – niaha.

¹³ Suão tihi:

– Okyryсарo ahapehakatasa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha – nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatih ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha – niaha. Suão tihi:

– Batu kytsa okyryсарo ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrētsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrētsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrētsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyryсарo zebyknaha. Batu okyryсарo humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyryсарo ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurētsa tynakaranaha – nikara.

¹⁵ Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

– Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

– Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta myhyrizikwanī. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrēta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrēna ty zuba pahahyrynymyry mysyrikporētsa tsumoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokezeke ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Aneze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustaktsa simysapyrētsaktsa ituk tahawahī mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara – Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁹ Iwaze Eroses sipehakatasa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Eroses zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

– Ikiatse oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikiatse batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara – niy.

²⁰ Eroses zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwu.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– Tsikarasusukta – niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy.

²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytydu hyrity wata inasik. Amytydu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

– Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikiatse humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiatse humo kakurēta – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino tappykze tirīta anos Deus soho ty sizubarētsa nisihyrynymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsozkzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ – O atakta Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse. Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse.

²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naū tse. Naū ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse.

²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse.

²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorobabeu ta Sarateu tse. Sarateu ta Neri tse.

²⁸ Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosā tse. Kosā ta Emadā tse.

Emadā ta Er tse.

²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorī tse. Sorī ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse.

³⁰ Rewi ta Simeō tse. Simeō ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakī tse.

³¹ Eriakī ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natā tse.

Natā ta Dawi tse.

³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasō tse.

³³ Nasō ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrō tse. Esrō ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse.

³⁴ Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse.

³⁵ Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse.

³⁶ Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sē tse. Sē ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse.

³⁷ Rameke ta Metuserē tse. Metuserē ta Enoke tse.

³⁸ Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse.

Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus ziazkobyriki naha soho.

¹ Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioqtyhyryk. Anaeeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhȳ yhȳ byitykta ana nizihikik.

² Sesus iharere humo batu yhȳ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³ Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuzikytkta” – niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarētsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa – niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioqtyhyryk.

⁶ Ipe niyzo:

– Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta – niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha.

⁷ Diabo kino:

– Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsmozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrēta” mynakananaha. Aba uta kapitāo mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik – niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸ Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

– Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha – ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioqtyhyryk. Anaeeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete zirikttohikare. Joboniha bo zioqtyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰ “Bijoičke iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” niaha. Ziawahakanahazo.

¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoičke iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. – Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziawahakanaha. “Deus ta ba zia-zobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziawahakanaha – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhy niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyritzitsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

¹⁷ Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziawahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ – Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyryzikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukkyiitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy päotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarētsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrēta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziawahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara – niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha.

²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Isaijas Deus harere ziawahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara – niy.

²² Sizubarētsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurētsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³ – Aty skaraba Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimysasokonaha “O mazororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsikykara botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Kapananaū eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Aba atatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy – nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habyiitsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy – niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ – Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyryze. Hyritsik baru harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha.

²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarēza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo – Sesus nikara.

²⁷ – Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihiti Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarētsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba – Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. ²⁹ Inakyyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha.

³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kapananaū bo niukuru. Kapananaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko.

- ³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:
 – O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata – nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.
- ³³ Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.
- ³⁴ Nipukaraka:
 – Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia Deus zapehata – niy.
- ³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipaha:
 – Aksobyity! Nabo päoty – niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.
- ³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:
 – O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo päotaha” myze hyÿ sisopyk – niaha.
- ³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizorowoky.

³⁸ Sesus kyikyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuëzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha.

³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuëzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawoky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarëtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizorowoybaik.

⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

– Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi – niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

– Ahakso byitaha! – niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi anatyhi – batu tyso – niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrynaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta – niaha.

⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu – niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikparakanahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktothokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha.

² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykykynaha. Zitsikparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatõhõryk nitsapikiknaha.

³ Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

– Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! – niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

– Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatõhõryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

⁵ – O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytõhõryk taoktsotsokkoko – niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsoktsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tõhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba.

⁷ Tahatõhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

– Pany. Aidytahakta. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuēhīnaha – niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha.

⁸ Anabo Simaō Peduru nikozone Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporēta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O ikiakta ēryktohitu ziktotyкта. Uta kamysapybyita mykara – niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suāo ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpapakarakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybyyuhikare niaha. Tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

¹² Nakōrōrōbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tspirikporēta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

– O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy – niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe – Yh̄y my. Uta pazororowyкта – niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarētsa azororowy piwabynaha – niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe – Sosobyity. – Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyk.

¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarēhe iknyktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyk.

¹⁸ Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebikyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoeik tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarētsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipesykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytysitsa pe niy:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O ikia tih̄i “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yh̄y mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakoko – niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

– Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihrinymyrēta tu iwaze ispe niy:

– O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikonahaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wzyk niwatihi my – niy.

²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” – niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy – nikara.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa zinynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny – niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrarsarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrarsarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

– Pany kapikta! – niy. Hyŷ niy.

²⁸ Kyikyky niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak.

²⁹ Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrarsarobykyktsa sizubarętsa, ustsas kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahanaha.

³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrętsa kino niwatihi tahakyrinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Hawa skaraba – tsikykarana. – Ikiahatsa siokyrarsarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha – niaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurętsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha.

³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrętsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyiktsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrętsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyiri pimoewynaha – niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

– Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahanaha mozikunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha – nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahanaha – niy.

³⁵ – Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrynymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik – niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. – Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik – niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik.

³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tsapyręna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

– O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy – nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.

² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

– Amy skaraba niwa tsimykarana. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk – nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrynymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka.

⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrynymyry ja – niy.

⁵ – Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihatsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo hyŷ maha – niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

– O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja – nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha.

⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyryeta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta – niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto.

⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

– Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuëhiki zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! – niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik.

¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa – nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ådere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suãõ Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu,

¹⁵ Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse,

¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaõ, biprytsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopykapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrynimyryky iwatawu nisizororowyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amynsã eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarëtsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarëhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrynimyryky.

²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurënikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

– Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

²¹ – Ahakurëtsaktsa abaka aharaparëtsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha – niy.

– Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsmopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha

iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Ahakurëtsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pãotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa, ahararere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurëtsaktsa! – niy.

²³ – Ahakurëtsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahayzikerëtsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

– O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyryëtsa. Tapara tu ahayzikerëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykzēju aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzīkrētsa,

bykzēju ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharezeiu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahahumo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha – niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

²⁷ Kaharere tsiپیwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa tsiپیokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha.

²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tsysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha – niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

²⁹ – Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahaturkytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsypk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykzēju sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsitsa tsiپیokzitsikinaha! Tsysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsypk-taha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisiso. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsihoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarētsa bo mymsapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhy mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsakta! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha – Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷ – O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka usts ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka usts ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tsiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo – Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

³⁸ Niytahi ispe niyzo:

– Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze usts kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiپیaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsiizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiپیaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha – Sesus nikara.

³⁹ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrity soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Harape hyrizikubyrity tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wutyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰ – Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykeze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹ – O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy.

⁴² Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy – niy. – O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy – niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³ – Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik – niy.

⁴⁴ – Ihara bo tsimykozonzahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba – niaha. – Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mysihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyk maha.

⁴⁵ Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha – niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ – Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha – niy. Ikihatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hȳy tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hȳy nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze bazikatsehpetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hȳy nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhȳ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehpetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhȳ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhȳ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kapananaū bo zumu. Aanaeze sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

² Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda.

³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ppykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikihatsa Sesus pe taha:

– Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsizororowykta tsimaha – niy. Hȳy niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha.

⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

– Ikiya mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! – nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktas zihobyknaha.

⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

– Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikihatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hȳy kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hȳy sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pāoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuēhītsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana

humo kino hȳy maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikiā kawata tsimy zeka katsumuēh̄itsa tsipizororowy – niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

– Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikoizonaha. Itsumuēh̄itsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēh̄itsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyirizikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Naī hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

– Asukabyityktsa – niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

– O kyitykta! – niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa zinynahatsa sipybyrētsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikiā hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikiā zuba wasanita – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyirizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuēh̄itsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasonaha.

¹⁹ Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

– Pany pāotyny. Sesus boktsa! – niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiāhatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Ikiāhi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha – niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha.

²⁰ Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiāhi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy – nikaranaha.

²¹ Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Usta sihyirizikubiytsa kino niwatihi nihyirizikzororona.

²² Sesus:

– Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyirizikubiytsa nihyirizikzororona. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyirizikpobanaha. Sinamybytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha – niy.

²³ Sesus:

– Aty kahumo tispirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik – niy.

²⁴ Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko.

²⁵ Suão soho nitsasoko:

– Amo skaraba ikiāhatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wākwāw nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyta niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrēta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrētsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezōje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrētsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata.

²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhītsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha – niy.

– Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita h̄y. Suão batu – niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

– O Deus wasani tsimy kara – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

– Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa – Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy.

³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

– Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykzukunftunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha – niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha – niy.

³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kaso ho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simsapbyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha – niy.

³⁵ Kytsa:

– O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha – maha. – Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hȳy my zeka wasani mykara – nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

– Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha – niy. Yh̄y niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawozowoy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niyatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku.

³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

– O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky – mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

– O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik – niy.

– O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso – niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

– Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētōs okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyryraro nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha.

⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrysaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik – Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaō ipe niy:

– Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētōs okyrysaro ikspiritsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my – niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsikyka – niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaõ pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zikpyryharasusuku.

⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziocko. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirëtatsa iwaze Deus ziockohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëtatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puëtsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puëtsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziockohik — niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporëtatsa. Abaka akurëtatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaõ bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziockohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

² Wytykyryk kino niwatihî ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahî wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarëza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihî nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihî nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhÿ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹ — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³ Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyzubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Ustsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyzuikunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa – Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

– Rika soho humo pahawatawyky – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik.

¹⁷ Iwaze hi amyjokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba – Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha.

²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

– Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

– Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha – Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

– Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! – niy.

Satsukyky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybykynaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

– O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta – niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo – niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha.

²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo zik-nakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyrykynaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku.

²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity – niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikziprytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik.

Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo pāotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy.

³⁰ Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarētsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³² Iwa nupazykyknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanaha — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhȳ niy.

³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Iki pokso mypybyrētsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hȳ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hȳ.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikipowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurētsa. Sesus ziperyknahatsa hi sakurētsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy.

⁴² Ipe niy:

— Pany pāotynty Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aiditykta! — niy.

Yhȳ niy.

Sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytik kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyryrsaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.

⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze wytik ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niyatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸ Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzyk Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatasta zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵² Anaeze aparakhaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³ Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyiky! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrikipo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

— Atata tsidisahawynaha! — niy.

⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy.

² Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tyszororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakhaha tyszororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomonokaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyryrsaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba.

⁴ Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhy ahabyi zeka. Meki hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinomyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrikipo — nikaranaha.

⁸ Usta iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrikiponaha — nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharezykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawiky.

¹⁰ Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk.

¹¹ Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo

nikozeze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹² Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaha kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha – niaha – “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaewe wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy – niaha. Batu niy.

¹³ Sesus tihi:

– O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! – niy. Iwatsahi:
– O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kôpara zikaha – niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:
“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” – niy.
Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yh̄y niaha. Sizubarêtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze,

¹⁶ Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa – niy.
Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.
– O sibo nynyntahaktsa! – niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarêtsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarêna niyzikik iwa sizubarêtsa tahadisahanaha.

¹⁷ Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahanaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: – Ikia hi Deus zapehata – niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

– Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha – iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.
– O Deus pehaha babata – Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihini nitsasoko.

²¹ – Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata – Sesus nikara. – Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihini sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihini batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo – nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparakhaha bo nipamykysokozo:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokada. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihini katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa – niy.

²⁴ – Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk.

²⁵ Ahanamyrêtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihini ahahyrizikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporêta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁶ – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizeze kazo zikyky katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrêta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêh̄tsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizeze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrêta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrêta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrêta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrêta.” iwa my – niy.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakhaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysinyhana.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha.

²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryity tsukbarazarêta tsimoksapyrêta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa.

³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarêhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyryzypowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrêta bo nikozoneha. Sesus tisapyrêta niyzik.

³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozoneha. Iwaze Peduru:

– O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tspizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha – niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko.

³⁴ Nitsasokoze joktsi haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

– Tah katse, uta iwatawya. Ihumo kakurêta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! – niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozoneha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. – Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipy are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarêtsa Sesus zihobyknaha.

³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuêhikta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy.

³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha.

⁴⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuêhi – niy.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhy zikaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

– Atse tyzioktyhyrykta – niy.

⁴² Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik:

– Nabo päoty! – niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo.

⁴³ Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrêtsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁴⁵ Iharere tsihokdarêna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrêtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶ – Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurêta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurêta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktasa tsimypokzitsiukrêta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrêta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuêhi” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahaturke kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita – niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹ Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyihikta tsinyaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytrykybyita tsikaha” – Suão niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhy niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

– O tapara Serusarêhe bo hi my – niy.

⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha.

⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhy niaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhy niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhy niaha.

⁵⁴ Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

– O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta – niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik.

⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

– Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara – niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tzoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru – niy.

⁵⁹ Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

– Pany katukta! – niy. Maku ipe niy:

– Byrikta tapara kazo myzyitykare – niy.

⁶⁰ Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekeky. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy – niy.

⁶¹ Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

– O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” – niy.

⁶² Sesus tihi:

– Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibyzke iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk – Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setêta doistsa nisipeha.

¹ Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipeha. Setêta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuêhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuêhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha – niy.

³ – Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyryknaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hy zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! – nikara.

⁵ – Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha – niy.

⁶ – Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yh̄y mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hȳy ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo.

⁷ Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykykna. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriksokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka p̄ao p̄ao byitaha ataeze zuba tupykykna – niy.

⁸ – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.

⁹ Anaeze simyziubyitsa tysizorowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” – niy.

¹⁰ – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha.

¹¹ Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrusuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” – niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

– Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamsyapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha – niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ – O Tsoratsi inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakanaha – niy.

– O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakanaha. Anahi kazikwy zynynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zynynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoeWybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamsyapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴ Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Kapananaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyētsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Zynymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

– Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̄y ziky – nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

– O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo yh̄y nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsikisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha – niaha.

¹⁸ – Yh̄y niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha.

¹⁹ Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro – niy. – Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha – niy.

²⁰ – Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.

²¹ Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrëtsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytza jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

²² — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwathi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiawatawy tsihikik. Iwa hy — niy.

²³ Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴ — Kytza ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsikynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwathi zinytsihikiknaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

²⁵ Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpoboyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpoboyisohoko.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷ Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta! Deus humo aspirikporëta zeka iharere bo hy tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatziu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrëta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹ Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku utsal kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarëhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inakuru. Inakuruze sityshyryboarënikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakiknaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekekna.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwathi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuëhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inakuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inakuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwikyky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioptyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyryrsaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsiptokzitsiki ja. Okyryrsaro tsiptepyk zeka myziksizoze okyryrsaro ty puëtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhy niy, okyryrsaro ziake — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauktsitsa — niy.

³⁷ Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrënikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yhy niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Aanae Mata wahoro bo nitsuk.

³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziu. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko.

⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhīktsa” tsimy – niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyriziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziakse – Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipaymykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktasa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzeykyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hȳ mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibiyituhukutu

mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihī. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha,

sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawkyky.

⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytyny.

⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my – Sesus nikara.

⁸ – Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my – niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

¹⁰ Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha – nikara. Sesus nipaymykysoko.

¹¹ – Aty ahaturke izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky.

¹² Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky.

¹³ Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi

ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikoso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hŷ – nikara.

¹⁴ Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ – Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

– Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. – Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

– Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hŷ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy.

¹⁸ Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektasa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy.

¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha.

²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrëta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrëta tsiparakyrëta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarëtsa batu ibo paku zikaha.

²² Usta maku ipaiknikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaiknikita wata kazikwy abazubata – Sesus niy.

²³ – Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhŷ my. Aty katy tsumuëhŷ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha – Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurëta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurëta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo.

²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurëna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy.

²⁶ Tisapyrëna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrëta babata mynapykyryk – Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

– Aje tsakurëtatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurëtatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurëtatsa – niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, asahi sakurëtsa babatsa mynakaranaha – Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawu nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawu myziberikinaha. “Deus ziphehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhy my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy – niy. – Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziaakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy – niy.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. – Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze Deus simysapbyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyrizikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyrizikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapbyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” – niy. Sesus:

– O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy maha. Uta abazubata myhyrizikwyta kaharere bo batu yhy niaha – nikara. – Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapbyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapbyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my – niy.

³² – Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyrizikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapbyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiwatawyna. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyh nikaranaha – niy.

– Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha – Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

– Myhyriziktsa rika watsa – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto – niy.

³⁴ – Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyriziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru.

³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahaturke ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahy mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahy zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa – nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyryknahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

– Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! – niy.

Yhy niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzowoy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihybita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko.

³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikknaha.

³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapbyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰ O ahatyryksapbyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha – niy.

⁴¹ – Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” – my.

⁴² – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha – niy. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihirētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴³ – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharezeziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk – niy.

⁴⁴ – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsīhania. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha – nikara.

⁴⁵ Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta – niy.

⁴⁶ Yh̄y Sesus niy. – Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tsiyakzo: “O taparaktas harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktas harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktas harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴⁷ – Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktas ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha.

⁴⁸ Iwatsahi tsiwatawakyknaha hawa taparaktas nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsiwatawakyknaha Deus tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴⁹ Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsakta nisisukyryknaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktas kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktas tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² – O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykysitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi utsa kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo – niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparake Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyryknahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha.

⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha.

12

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa pe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsakta zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyryknaha.

³ Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabyknaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysanaha – niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴ Sesus nipamykysokoza:

– O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktas pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha.

⁵ Ahahyryzikarawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrētsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrētsa!

⁶ Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrsaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda.

⁷ Deus tsihyrinymyrēta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarēna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my.

⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuēhītsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰ Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my – niy.

¹¹ – Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuēhī pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyryētsa iwa pahatsumuēhī – Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” – niy.

¹⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko – niy.

¹⁵ Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabytsa Deus nisisukni – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

– Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.

¹⁷ Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo.

¹⁸ Iwatahi kadisahawyzowowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsā disahawyzowowy mozukni. Disahawy zowowy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo – niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

– O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba – niy.

²⁰ Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

– O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk – niy.

²¹ Sesus tihi:

– Kytsa ustsā mysisapywyknaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahananmy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyryknahatsa pe niy:

– Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha.

²³ Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴ Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksiparikhaha, ba tahadisahawy zizozikhaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zowowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara.

²⁵ Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara

²⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara.

²⁷ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Isazik bo iktsataha amytsi bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyr̄ena ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziuwyr̄ena baba.

²⁸ Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

²⁹ Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiyahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰ Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinyr̄eta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinyr̄eta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihini nyny mykara.

³¹ Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara – niy. Iwa Sesus sizubar̄etsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³² Sesus tihini:

– O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my!

³³ Ikiyahatsa ahaokyr̄saro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubar̄ena bijoikpe eze. Aneaze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Aneaze sityhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Aneaze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴ Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sitsumuēh̄itsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinyr̄yky:

– Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk hāitaha! Rika ty poktaha!

³⁶ Kytsa watsa tahapehaktsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispihakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizozo tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha.

³⁷ Inatsukze sitsumuēh̄itsa sakur̄etsa. Sitsumuēh̄itsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksiz sakur̄etsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuēh̄itsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakur̄eta nikara. Ispihakatsa tsakur̄eta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my.

³⁸ Sispihikr̄etsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyryze ja mozumu Sitsumuēh̄itsa piperykynaha zeka sakur̄etsa mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus:

– Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo.

³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsih̄itsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziksuk. Tsihyrinyr̄eta zeka itsyhyryboar̄eta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinyr̄yky wahoro tsih̄itsa wata. Uta niwatihini kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo – niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

– Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizozo iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! – niy.

Sitsumuēh̄itsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinyr̄yky.

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubar̄etsa bo tihini sa tsipiwatawyky – niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēh̄itsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēh̄itsa pe niy:

– Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka – niy.

⁴³ Sitsumuēh̄itsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakur̄eta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinyr̄yky. Atahi:

– Sitsumuēh̄itsa pehakatsa harere bo yh̄ mykara zeka tsakur̄eta.

⁴⁴ Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubar̄ena perytsa mozik – niy.

⁴⁵ – Tozeka ja sitsumuēh̄itsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuiikik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuēhītsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yh̄y” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tsiskpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tsiskpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsā bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” – niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopoknaha ziktawata iwaze tsapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiozkohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiozkohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba.

⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara – niy.

⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. – O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyrykna. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

– O ta batu wasani – maha. Petoktsahatsa:

– O na wasani – maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyjakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyjakanaha. Wastuhu – O Sesus tsimysapyrēta – mykaranaha. Utsa – O batu ba – mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha.

⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

– Ęryk ioktsī bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō h̄y.

⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik h̄y.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatahawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo – niy.

Mykyriwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ – Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.

⁵⁹ Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhrykosokdanaha.

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa

Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha.

⁴ Deus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyutaha.

– Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy.

⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy.

⁸ Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwathikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ.

⁹ Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰ Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry.

¹¹ Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka.

¹² Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

– Ikia botu tsikzororotsa – niy.

¹³ Ibeta tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrêta – nikara.

¹⁴ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

– Usta tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwathi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha.

¹⁶ Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatahsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy – Sesus nikara.

¹⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sakurêtsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸ Sesus sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky.

¹⁹ Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha.

²¹ Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha – Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²² Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarêtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdahaarëta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyik. Ikiatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsakta ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia my-hudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha.

²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo päotaha paku paku byitaha” my.

²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysynynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysynynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakryri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha.

³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Eroses pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Eroses tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarëtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyritziksokzawy pepykyze mohyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarëhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarëhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroses pe tsimaha — niy.

³⁴ Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵ Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaetze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

² Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha.

³ Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi.

⁵ Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa ja. Ikiatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha. Aty

ahatuk hyriziktsozawu my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha – niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikybrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhyky-naha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸ – Mysukzawu myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha.

⁹ Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyik-tykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsiipyk. Ikiak pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰ Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeye dyhy tny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahanahaze ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy.

¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik – Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

– Ikiak tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaötutsa pauktsitsa ahaharezeziuwytza sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo.

¹³ Ikiak tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo.

¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurëta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarëna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

– O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurëtsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

– Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarëtsa nisiakzoko.

¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuëhÿtsa sakzohotsa bo nisepeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yhÿ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawu niwatihi tsumuëhÿtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuëhÿtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyÿ niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy.

²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotykt! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hÿbyri mykaranahatsa tuku tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuëhÿtsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara – niy.

²⁴ – Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha – Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ – Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi.

²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeke katukbabata mozik – niy. Sesus tihī:

– Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawaziy – niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ – Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy.

²⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimiyjanaha.

³⁰ Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziutaha – Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatziutahaktsa! – Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wīte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha.

³² Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pāo pāo byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro – iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ – Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziu tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ – Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wytyk tuku zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarŷk byizeka itsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi itsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparaaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamsapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhŷ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyrykna. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha.

² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

– Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka – nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ – Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukat-sihikrēta kyzekeka ustsa tyka amytsi eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsa ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihyko. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara.

⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiok-zohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hȳy nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳy my zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknytsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa – Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasoko:

– Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi.

⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahazo atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hȳy mykara zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysoko.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa.

¹² Ipykziubyitahi:

– O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy – niy.

Hȳy niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Byri puētsik ipykyziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbase ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy.

¹⁵ Atakta:

– O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! – niy. Ipykyziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ – O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik – niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky.

¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

– O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba.

¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy.

¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” – niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo impypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk.

²¹ Itse:

– O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy – niy. Iwaze izo.

²² – O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktny – niy.

²³ Aidytaha pikuza tsibenzenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atube.

²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̄y O mykurētsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky taparakta ppykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekezetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

– “O niyotahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamykaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziksuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutyntykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hȳy mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo

ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzza tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurëtsa tsimykarana. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tspirikporëta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiozkohik. Ipykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo – iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiurëta nisispirikpoko.

16

Ispenhatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrëtsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

– Kyze estuba maku inamyrënikita niapykyryk. Itsumuëhëtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrënikita tsyhyryze okyryrsaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrënikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuëhëtsa ba aokyryrsaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziaксе. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyryrsaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha.

² Iwaze maku inamyrënikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyryrsaro ty kabo zozoty. Iki kaokyryrsaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrënikita kape niy ‘Nabo pãotyktã’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyryrsaro humo kamykzasikpybyrëta.

⁴ Uta kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrënikita bo okyryrsaro pisirezona haze siharereziuwyy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

“O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikiã kãtsã mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarëtsa nisinepa. Kytsa inamyrënikita bo okyryrsaro zisirezona nisinepaha. Iwaze tapãbabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrënikita bo okyryrsaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarëna, tsihohokrëna” niy.

Yhy nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaewe dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhy nikara.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikiã ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrënikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarëtsa tsihohokrëtsa” niy.

Yhy nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikiã za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwyy niyzyk.

⁸ Iwatahi maku inamyrënikita tatsumuëhëtsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrëta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrëta” – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyryrsaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyhy mykanaha. Okyryrsaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha – niy. – Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyryrsaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyryrsaro tsiwihiknaha ahamo sakurëtsa iwatsahi abaho wasani tynakanahaktsa.

¹⁰ Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykarana iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykarana. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykarana – niy.

¹¹ – Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykarana. Kytsa ahaokyryrsaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrënikia ty ba abaho nyny ziky.

¹² Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³ Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsozkawyo humo my zeka. Itsumuēhītsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zeka estuba hi akparawyo mozik. Ustakta akparawyo byita mozik. Sitsumuēhītsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawyo. Ustakta batu kakparawyo” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyē tsimaha zeka iwaze okryrsaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawyo. Ikiahatsa okryrsaro humo zuba ahakparawyo zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hyē tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okryrsaro soho humo tahakryrikinaha. Asahi okryrsaro siakparawyo iwatsahi zimyijakanaha.

¹⁵ Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” ahasopyk. Deus ahamo tsihyrinomyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykarana haze:

“O wasani mykarana” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikarana. Deus okzeka anaka imysapyo bara ty tsimykarana. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶ Taparakta Moises harere zahahyrinomyryky Deus harere bo yhy nikarana. Taparakta Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yhy nikarana. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimy” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimynaha — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparakta, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wtyyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawyo mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziaксе. Aty taoke pimoewyo zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wtyyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewyo zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrenikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyē mykarana. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhy zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrenikita tadisahawyo humo zikzibyituhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrenikita hokbowyo baze ziknadyhyky.

²¹ Tadisahawyo zikziperyky. Inamyrenikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawyo tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioқтыhyryknaha. Inamyrenikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrenikita hyrizikarawyo sinini ykarawyo bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara.

²³ Inamyrenikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumo. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrenikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyryo humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy.

²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nishiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’

²⁸ Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihī botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhy maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrikiziko sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihī ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrikiziko zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy – Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsā mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiywyze sinini mykara.

² Sesus:

– Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynkara – niy.

³ Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo. Ustsā kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

– Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik.

⁴ Niwatihī amata myzisapy byrikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵ Sesus nisihyrinomyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

– O katsaktsa ikia humo mysipirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyy my. Tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsiokbokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpob-abanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik – niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyy mykara.

Sitsumuēhītsa hawa my.

⁷ Sesus nisihyrinomyryky:

– Ikia atsumuēhītsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy.

⁸ Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy.

⁹ Atsumuēhītsa aharere bo hyy my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa zuba.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyy tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēhītsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my iharere bo hyy ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizororowy.

¹¹ Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruzē Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu.

¹² Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ēryk tu pykpyk niaha.

¹³ Sesus bo oypkani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sibo nikozone ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsika-hawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahak̄r̄ōr̄ōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.

¹⁵ Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakur̄eta — niy.

¹⁶ Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyr̄eta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytshyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyr̄eta. Ikia tsikzororowy h̄y — niy.

¹⁸ Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy.

²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizozze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizozze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimysasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyr̄eta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha!

²⁴ Myziksizozze tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizozze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁶ Myziksizozze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibiyituhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha.

²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha pūetsikyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaksekenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezektas nisibabai.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizozze atsawatu my.

³¹ Uta myziksizozze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro.

³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tsipirikpor̄eta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizozze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik.

³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Hana eze sa iwa tsimy – niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatzyiu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my – Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapypykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

– Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu impokzitsiu.

³ Anaaze niwatahi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimysahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄y niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu.

⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy – Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

– Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka.

⁷ Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha.

⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihihik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Pariseu okyrytsa bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

– “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewyknaha – niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ – Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrytsa bykyktsa iwa ahatsa.

¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrytsa bykyktsa byitawata mynakara.

¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrytsa bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytuk bo zuba oknymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze – Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

– O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyryсарobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my – Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisi-harekppyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

– Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha.

¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha – niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸ Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosok-daze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara.

²⁰ Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba zikspyrirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha – Sesus niy.

²¹ – O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara – niy.

²² Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

– Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyryсарo humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

²³ Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyŷ niy.

²⁴ Sesus tsikusatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik – Sesus niy.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus:

– Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha – niy.

²⁸ Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha – niy.

²⁹ Yhŷ my. Sesus:

– Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekebanaha zeka iwa abakta usts itukytsa moziknaha.

³⁰ Abakta usts tatukytsa, usts hyrytsa, usts zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimhyrykosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaee ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsuata maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha.

³²⁻³³ Bipyrtsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikppyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – Sesus niy.

³⁴Zinyrinyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinyrinyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinyrinyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

³⁵Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

– Uta kabo ja – ziknakara.

³⁶Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara: – Amo skaraba – niy.

³⁷– O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu – nikaranaha.

³⁸Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

– Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! – niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

– O aksobyitykta – niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

– Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta – niy.

⁴⁰Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

– Pany! Kabo pāotyⁿy kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁴¹Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

– Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my – niy.

– O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta – niy.

⁴²Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo – niy.

⁴³Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. – O Deus ikia humo kakurēta – nikara. Kytsa niwathi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

¹Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze.

²Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyryrsaro bykyktsa. Tsinamy^rēta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyryrsarozubarēta tu iwatahu batu nyny ziky.

³Atakta:

– Sesus ziny tshikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby – niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny.

⁴Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

– O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoze – mytsaty niy.

⁵Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iksa niy. Sesus:

– O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my – niy.

Yh^y niy.

⁶Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.

⁷Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy – nikaranaha.

⁸Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

– O nezeba kytsa okyryrsaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyryrsaro ty tsapakte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my – niy.

⁹Sesus:

– Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēhi iky. Mekywatu tsmozik.

¹⁰Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyryrsaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinyrinyryky.

¹¹Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinyrinyryky. Kytsa – Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹²Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meki botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tshikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze.

¹³ Ijobyitu tatumuēhītsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiptaksenaha. Iwataha – niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴ Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik – niaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa nyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizozze tatumuēhītsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

– O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse – niy.

¹⁷ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– O katsumuēhītsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykarana. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik – niy.

¹⁸ Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

– O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse – niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik – niy.

²⁰ Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

– O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my.

²¹ Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhītsa tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybytsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozzeke zuba. Kyryzykbyitatu tsinasizozzeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhītsa nitsasoko – Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

– O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhītsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziaксеke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozzeke zuba.

²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okryrsaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiptakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita – niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

– Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa – niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

– O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy – niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba – niy.

²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

– O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha – niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru,

²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

– Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuzza tsibik tsiptipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibeta dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhknaha!

³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinomyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha – niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuzza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha.

³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

- Hawa skaraba tsimykarana — niy.
- ³⁴ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykarana — niaha.
- ³⁵ Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuzä bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido.
- ³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakana. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakana.
- ³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa. Siaksoho opykrëtsa inkaranaha:
- O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.
- ³⁸ — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa — nikaranaha.
- ³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:
- O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.
- ⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:
- Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.
- Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.*
- ⁴¹ Sesus Serusarëhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.
- ⁴² — O Serusarëhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakoko. Awatata. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.
- ⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha.
- ⁴⁴ Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.
- Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.*
- ⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo niko. Kytsa tahananmy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:
- Nabo päotaha! niy.
- ⁴⁶ Deus harere niy:
- “Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik wa tsizoknihiknaha — niy.
- ⁴⁷ Zibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy.
- ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezezykykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

20

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaötsa iwatsa zumubanaha.

² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³ Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my.

⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.

⁵ Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my.

⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

– Katsakta batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:
 “O kytsa tsiharasusu!” niy – niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:
 “Kytsa tsihyrinymyrykta!” – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuëhĩtsa pe:

– Duabohotsa tsiiperynahaktsa! – niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekyllu niparak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuëhĩtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuëhĩtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziazo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuëhĩtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehektionaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha.

¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarëta iwatawu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha – nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁵ – Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my

¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my – Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

– O batu ba – niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tsiapyrëta humo usta harahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha – niy.

¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okryrsaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinyrëtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawu niaha tsahi itsipa humo ziokythyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa.

²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa – O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asakta siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo – “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi – nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo piokythyryknaha.

²¹ Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

– O ikia tsahyrynyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimyara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimyara. Wasani nisihyrynymyryky.

²² Kapitão Sesa Homa Ezektsa pehaktsa okryrsaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja – nikaranaha.

²³ Asakta simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinyrëta.

²⁴ Iwatatu ispe niy:

– Pany okryrsaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okryrsaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okryrsaro humo ziwatahaka – niy. – Sesa hyrikoso okryrsaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okryrsaro humo niwatihi – nikaranaha.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okryrsaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha – niy.

²⁶ Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tmyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrikipo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷ Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrikosokdanahaze ba zik-nahyrikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹ Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

³⁰ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda.

³¹ Bykyze usta itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa zioktthyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³² Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

³³ Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha.

³⁵ Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrikponaha. Mynahyrikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.”

³⁶ Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁷ Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrynymyrytsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta” iwa.

³⁸ Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi taparakta asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹ Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrêtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha.

⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty

⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tisyipykwy apokso sipybyrêtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha.

⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamyksoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrêna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamyksoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrynymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

¹ Sesus Deu wahreno zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrarsaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko.

² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy.

³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

– Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy.

⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

– O haraharetsa taparaka siziurētsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrēna – niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶ – Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahaibaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytōtōbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysiniwiwyknaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyryknahatsa tihi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsiptawaway – nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunahaze: “O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioikyhyryk” maha. Pahaspikhbatakanaha zeka situk ka pāo pāo byitaha!

⁹ Nanabyi soho tsiptwabynaha zeka kytsa ēryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsiptwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mowatsoronokanaha.

¹¹ Nanabyitaba wutyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tarahapapyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹² Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyryknaha.

¹³ Isphehatsa okze pahasukyryknaha. Pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

¹⁵ Uta kino aharene ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahaturkytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahamo batu siakparawy.

¹⁸ Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrēta.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze sodadutsa Serusarēhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykonzonahaze atsoke naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pāotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha.

²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysinininiwyknaha.

²³ Wutykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopykapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka nyi.

²⁴ Sizubarētsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarēhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarēhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrētsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ – Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanaby piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrētsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrētsa.

²⁶ Batu siaku sipybyrētsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrēta kazikwyrēta my.

²⁸ Iwa myze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihrinymyryky.

³⁰ – Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha.

³¹ Iwa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarēna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”.

³² Wasani tsmikaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha

³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarētsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu.

³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimy-pamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuēhikta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimye tymytsumuēhī iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrētsa” tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.

³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha.

² Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotes inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta.

⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

– O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsiplibezze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk – niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaha.

– O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

⁶ – Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo – niy.

– Yh̄y. Tsipliksi za – niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. – Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja, bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

– Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha – niy.

⁹ – Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha – niaha.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipi-hobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha

¹¹ Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!”

¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha – niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴ Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta ahatur pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyritzikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatur pikdisaha tsihikik.

¹⁶ Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

– Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa – niy.

¹⁸ – Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku – niy.

¹⁹ Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

– Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” – niy.

²⁰ Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

– Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsiplikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

²¹ – Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²² Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” – niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

– O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu – nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

– Utakta mypehaktsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja – nikaranaha.

²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

– Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytza maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsaksa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O utsal kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha.

²⁷ Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata – niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ – Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁹ Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany.

³⁰ Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisa-hanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha – niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

– Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsipiakpy – iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

– O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy – niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

– O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tispirikporēta babata mozik – niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. – Kahumo tsimspirikpozozze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

– Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁴ – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika – niy.

– Batu amy tohi mykubyri – niaha.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse.

³⁷ Ziawahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziawahakanaha:

– Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha – niaha. – Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa – niy. – Niwazuba – niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹ Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha.

⁴⁰ Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Deus bo typamykysonehaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yh̄y tsimaha – niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirīta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Atahi:

– O kazo nawa tsimyzihihik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yh̄y my – niy.

⁴³ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhīkī iwatahi tsipuni-hikrēta niyzik.

⁴⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵ Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha.

⁴⁶ Ispe niy:

– Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykarana – niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykik nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha – niaha.

⁵⁰ Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa zispizykik.

⁵¹ Sesus ipe niy:

– O awatu tykta! – iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy.

⁵² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

– Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri.

⁵³ Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha naha humo tsimykarana iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsmaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhy tsimykarana.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴ Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Peduru ērykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru.

⁵⁵ Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky.

⁵⁶ Estuba itsumuēhītsata ibo nikoze. Izo baze niakpyzakata iwatsahi nikoze. Atasahi:

– O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta – niy.

⁵⁷ – O Batu. Batu kanyhy – niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

– O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta – niy. Iwaze:

– O batu ba, batu kanyhy – niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

– O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta – niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus – niy.

⁶¹ Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

– O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikoze.

⁶² Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³ Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyjakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴ Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia ahyrinymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki – nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁶ Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktas, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷ Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta – niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸ – Uta yh̄y my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my.

⁶⁹ Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyr̄enikita tuk modyhyky – niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰ – O ikia hi sa Deus tse – nikaranaha.

– Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha – Sesus niy.

⁷¹ – Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba – tparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha. – Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrsaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

– Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata – niy. – Yh̄y. Wasani tsiky – niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo, tparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatilhi ispe niy:

– Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyr̄eta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky – niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu imysapy – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatilhi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiwyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiwyky iharere humo – nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta – niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷ Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusar̄ehe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹ Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakur̄eta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰ Tparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatilhi niriiktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybar̄etsa.

¹¹ Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyr̄eta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwiytsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³ Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Atakta kabo tsiioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykanaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy.

¹⁵ Erodes niwatilhi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik – Piratus niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Piratus hi:

– O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke – niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta – nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokoze:

– O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha – niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokoze:

– Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze – niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hÿ byri nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhÿ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke.

²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioqthyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta – niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukaranaha.

²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

– O Serusarêhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiyhaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarananaha.

²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurêza sibikyhybyiza. Sakurêza sibikyhyhuk byiza. Sakurêza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

³¹ Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrêta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiyhatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha – niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena.

³³ Zemunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izemunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktiohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik – niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha.

³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

– Ustsa kytsa tsiksitsumuêhîkî. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuêhîkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja – nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsârâkbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyjakanaha.

³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! – nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

– Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuêhîkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuêhî. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuêhîkta – niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

– Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani.

⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu – niy.

⁴² Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

– O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta – niy.

⁴³ Sesus ipe niy:

– Yhÿ kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy – niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴ Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo.

⁴⁵ Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze nirikttohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tuktsa ëryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jërykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰ Kyze nubaze maku Sese inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrëta. Wasani zuba ziknakara.

⁵¹ Taparaktsa tukta batu yhy niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yhy niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵² Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yhy niy.

⁵³ Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok.

⁵⁴ Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu iy hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵ Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaze. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha.

⁵⁶ Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorënikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorënikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorënikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorënikia tsipiokmorënahaha ky — nikaranaha.

² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puëtsikybita ty meky botu zikare niy.

³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha.

⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa.

⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta!

⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy — niaha.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha.

⁹ Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁰ Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha.

¹¹ Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹² Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³ Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarëhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴ Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situ ske buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha – niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸ Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

– Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy – niy.

¹⁹ – Hawa sa niy – Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

²⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioktyhryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu.

²² Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha.

²³ Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikozoneha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴ Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinyknaha – niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrynimry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyryknaha.

²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modoze – niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nishyrynimryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nishyrynimryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nishyrynimryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ – O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku – niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare.

³⁰ Sesus nidhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myzo ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara – niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktak niyze sibo nyny niy.

³¹ Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoke Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy.

³² Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrynimrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrynimrykyze mykurētsa tsikykaranaha – niaha.

³³ Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyryknahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypkbanaha.

³⁴ Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus inahyryzikpota Simaō Sesus iny – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

– Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsinyaha – nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.

³⁶ Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

– Ahakurētsaktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

³⁷ Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba tsikybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

³⁹ Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa – niy.

⁴⁰ Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴² Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ahadisahawy – niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha.

⁴³ Siokze tu piknu ziboroko.

⁴⁴ Ispe niy:

– Utakta ahatak tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵ Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara – niy.

⁴⁶ Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo.

⁴⁷ Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimypamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaozkohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe Ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

⁴⁸ Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha.

⁴⁹ Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo ikt-sasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my – niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk.

⁵¹ Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! – niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

⁵³ Zikzibiyituhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo zik-nasakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatöhöryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsä kytsa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyze Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba – Deus harere baba zuba – hÿ. Tapara bjoikpe wytyk nizukni – Deus harere baba zuba – nikara. Atahi Deus tihä nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara.

² Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi – Deus harere baba zuba – niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hÿ.

³ Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara.

⁴ Tazikwy humo tsizubarëna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykarana. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykarana iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵ Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi – Deus harere baba zuba – myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty ninyhyrinymyrykynaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simyopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty – Deus harere baba zuba – nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶ Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipeha. Suão inarokota niy.

⁷ Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus – Deus harere baba zubata – hÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarana.

⁸ Suão byitatu – Deus harere baba zuba. – Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara:

⁹ – Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my – Suão niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrëta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo.

¹¹ Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha.

¹² Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

– O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. Kahumo tsmyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

¹³ Deus hyrytsa nyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana haze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha – my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

¹⁴ – Deus harere baba zuba – mywata nyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata nyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara, nisitsumuëhi tsihikik tsimyzihikrëta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

– O atahi imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita – tsimaha.

¹⁵ Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

– O Sesus imysapyrënikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarëna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hÿ.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyÿ tsimykarana haze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

– O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy – niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuêhîtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

– Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Suão tihi:

– O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta – niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹ Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

– Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias – niaha.

– Erias byitatu – niy.

– Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa – niaha. – Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa – niaha.

Batu niy.

²² – Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykarana. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

²³ Suão tihi:

– Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara – niy. Iwa Suão niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

– Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsmysiharasusuku – niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Suão ispe niy:

– Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatur mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hÿ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihî pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrênikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrêta hÿ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrêta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrêta – niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokoroze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikoze jokeryk inakuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus zipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakanaha, sisapyzky hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa – Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko.

³⁰ Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape icy: – Atahi izikwyrênikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk – icy.

³¹⁻³³ – Sesus tsmysapyrêta izikwy tisapyrêna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrêta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsmysapyrêta izikwy tsizubarêna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amyudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsmysapyrêta izikwy tisapyrêna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuêhî. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatur mynapykyry hÿ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyÿ icy – Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ – Iwaze jobo iktsa icy. Deus tahyrikoso amyttudu wata inasikze iktsa icy. Amyttudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrynymyrêta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrêta izikwyy tsizubarêna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara – niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo niko-zozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk nirikto-hoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

– Iktsaziu tahaktsa – Suão niy. – Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopykapybyitsa sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

– O myhyrynymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy – petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ – Pany! Katuk tyzinyre – niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ Ādere inarokota. Atahi Simaō tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

– O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my – niy.

⁴² Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioptyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

– O ikia hi Simaō Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyyky. Atahi harahare wata – mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³ Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

– Utakta Karireja bo moparak – niy.

⁴⁴ Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

– Aidykta katuk – niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ādere Simaō ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

– O katukta – niy.

Piripi hyŷ niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

– O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihŷ isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Soseitse. Nasare ezekta – niy.

⁴⁶ Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

– Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrêna – niy.

– Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! – Piripi niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo niko-zo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrêta – niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

– Haneze sa tsikny – niy.

– O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any – Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ Natanieu ipe niy:

– O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy – niy.

⁵⁰ – O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawyy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Kazikwyy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy.

⁵¹ Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinynaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhŷitsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinynaha – Sesus niy.

2

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwyy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihŷ imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihŷtsa ispe niy:

– Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha.

³ Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihi tatse pe niy:

– Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba – niy.

⁴ – Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky – niy.

⁵ Niyatsahi zihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

– O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyÿ tsimaha – niy.

⁶ Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarëna.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

– Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! – niy.

Hyÿ niaha.

– Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸ Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha – ispe niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy.

⁹ Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

¹⁰ – Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tsipyreÿna situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tsipyreÿna tsipokzitsarëna mybo nyny tsiky – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

– O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy – nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezeaktsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Aneze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹² Niahatsahi Kaparanaü hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaü bo zumukunaha. Aneze niapykyrykspykna.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy.

¹⁴ Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Aneze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nikozo. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Ustsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Aneze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha.

¹⁵ Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerëna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibi-hitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarëna zitöbaik.

¹⁶ Sesus opykani huahua niy:

– Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiyahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo päotaha – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

– O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki – niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiysiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani – niaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehpetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mekttatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hÿ – niy.

²⁰ – Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimykara – niaha. – Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarëta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo – niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdahaŕena. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyrikipo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry.

²² Sesus nahyrikizikoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. – Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy – nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharêta nikara.

²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Sesus batu tyso:
– Hawa takta sa mytsaty my – my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrêta hyŷ.

3

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa! Ikiya mopyktsa babata tsihyrinymyrêta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiyawatawyky. Ikiya zuba Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiyawatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikiya zapehaka tsimykaranaha – niy.

³ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikiya kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsmozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta – niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

– Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo – niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzose Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik.

⁶ Tsihpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikiya batu apyby Deus tyryk tsmozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy.

⁸ Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba piwaby-naha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsmozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsmoziknaha iwa ahahyrynymyrêtsa zuba – niy.

⁹ Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

– Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrynymyry – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus niy:

– Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatahu sa batu ahyrinymyry.

¹¹ Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiyahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy – niy.

¹² – Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhyŷ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhyŷ tsimaha – my.

– Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hyŷ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrynymyry mytsaty my.

¹³ Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Zikny naha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk niy.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barôse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo tytu niy. Kytsa simytsapyrêtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororonahaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyk iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryziknaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapyrykyknaha h̄y

¹⁶ Yh̄y, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Iwatahi tate zipeha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha.

¹⁷ Deus tate izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ēryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hȳ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrēta.

¹⁹ Deus tate zuba zipeha. Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰ Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Sisikpybyrētsa ustsa kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsa ba ziksinynaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ Ustsa kytsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha simysapyrētsa, kahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsa mysynaha batu sisikpyby – niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²² Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyryk-spyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku.

²³ Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarī pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarēna eze hi nisiharasusuku.

²⁴ Suão ihurukuhubyizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

– Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani – nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyr̄ytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyryk-spyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarētsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha – niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

– Ana humo hi kakurēta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my – niy.

²⁸ Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

– Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha – niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ – Maku tasukzata tsakurēta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurēta. Tasukzata mokozeze itukta ihumo tsakurēta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozeze kakurēta. Isukzata tukta wata my.

³⁰ Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurēta – my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrēta.

³¹ Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrēta my. Ata zuba tispirikporēta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyr̄rētsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha.

³² Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyr̄nikita h̄y. Ata kino nikoze naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwayi naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

³³ Kytsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze asahi – Deus tsimysapyrēta wasape mykara – mykaranaha

³⁴⁻³⁵ Deus tihi:

– Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarēna – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hȳ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo ȳh̄ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo ȳh̄ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

4

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

– O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarētsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha.

³ Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴ – Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

Yh̄ȳ nikaranaha.

⁵ Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziakse. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikike Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wutyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata nipraktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

– O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku – niy.

⁹ – Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta h̄y. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara – niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi h̄ybyi nikara.

¹⁰ Sesus:

– O amy tsapyrēna zuba Deus abo nyny my h̄y. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrētatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky – niy. Amy tsa ty h̄y zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. – Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yh̄ȳ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsmozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikizoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk – Sesus niy.

¹¹ Niytatsahi:

– O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsioktsihizezerēna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy – niy.

¹² – Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata – niy.

¹³ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrētazo.

¹⁴ Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikipo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁵ Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

– Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi:

– Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! – niy.

¹⁷ – Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka – niy.

– Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky.

¹⁸ Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba hā niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky – niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy.

²⁰ Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykarana. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarēhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykarana. Aty sa wasani mykara – niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹ Niytahi:

– Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha. Serusarēhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha – niy.

²² – Ikiahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporētsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik.

²³ Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykarana. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta – Sesus niy.

²⁴ – Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta mykarana” – niy.

²⁵ Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

– Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrētatsa – niy.

²⁶ – Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikarana. Batu tyso niaha – O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara – iwa batu tyso nikarana.

²⁸ Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy.

²⁹ Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

– Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky – niy.

³⁰ Yh̄y nikarana. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹ Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty hauktykta – nikarana.

³² – O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara – niy.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikarana. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy – nikarana.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Pikdisaha zeka kakurēta my – niy. – Atsawatu kazo harere bo yh̄y my zeka kakurēta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yh̄y ikykaraze kakurēta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurēta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru.

³⁵ Ikiahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arosts a moakuknahaze. Mydisahawysa mokymynahaze arosts tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimyt-sasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykarana “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hȳy mykarana kahumo sispirikporētsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arosts a moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hȳy mykarana kahumo sispirikporētsa maha – niy.

³⁶ – Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arosts a nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arosts humo sakurētsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa sakurētsa h̄y. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurētsa h̄y – Sesus niy.

³⁷ – Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykarana. Wasani maha.

³⁸ Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Kaharere tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hȳy mykarana. Kahumo sispirikporētsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi

siharere humo kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimaha – niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

– Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko – atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

– Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny – nikaranaha. Yhÿ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibona nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

– Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta – nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko – O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu – Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zynynaha. Deus zikwy ituk zynynaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

– Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira – niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

– Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu – niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

– O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! – niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa – Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ – O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu – niy.

⁵⁰ – Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik – Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo.

⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëhÿtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

– Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta – nikara.

⁵² – Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja – niy.

– O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy – niaha.

⁵³ Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

– Atse botu nizororo – niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

5

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

²⁻³ Serusarëhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarëhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa niaha. Sihyrikubuyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa ziknasisperyknaha.

⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziksik pepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

⁵ Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimytsapyrẽta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirĩta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara.

⁶ Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinyrẽta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

– Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa – niy.

⁷ – Yhỹ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu – niy. – Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmakty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hỹ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha – niy.

⁸ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– O kyikykyta! Awanu ty kokpuhykykyta. Tsiksikta – niy.

⁹ Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurẽta nikara hỹ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hỹ nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

– Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymbyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimy kara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipsisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimy kara – niaha. Myhyrinyrwy tih:

– Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

– Zikzororowya tih kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyrykykyta tsiksikta” – niy.

¹² Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhykykyta tsiksikta!” niy – niaha.

¹³ – Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy – niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

– Abaka ikia tsikzororo hỹ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimy kara – niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

– Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy – niy.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyijakaranaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

– Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara – niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawya.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokoze:

– Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarẽna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku – niy.

²⁰ – Iwahatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarẽna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa hi: “O tisapyrẽna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha – niy.

²¹ – Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasyhyrizikpoba.

²² Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimy kara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimy kara” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara – iwa Deus harere kape niy.

– Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimytsasoko. Aty tsimysapyrẽta tsimytsasoko – niy.

²³ – Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsiwabyana. Tsimyharerewabyrẽta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhỹ maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha – niy.

²⁴ – Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tsihirikporẽta. Iwatahi

tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipeha.

²⁵ Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

²⁶ Deus zuba mynasihyritziko. Kazo kape tynasihyritziko iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasihyritziko.

²⁷ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoko piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha.

²⁹ Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyritzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyritzikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakanaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha – niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipeha.

³⁰ – Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara – niy.

³¹ – Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha.

³² Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hyÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³ Tubabatu ahaturtsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy.

³⁴ Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tshikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko – Sesus niy.

³⁵ – Rika inapokze amypuburi mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozonaha. Haneze miwa bo mokozonaha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrynyrëtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrynyrëtsa.

³⁶ Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrëna hyÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsipiwatawyky” mykaranaha.

³⁷ Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

³⁸ – Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhyÿ tsimykarana. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tshik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhyÿ tsimykarana – niy.

³⁹ – Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsipinyryryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko.

⁴⁰ Tsinahyritzikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyritzikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁴² Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrynyrëta – niy.

⁴³ – Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykarana.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsimykarana kahumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

⁴⁵ – Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba.

⁴⁶ Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hỹ tsimynakaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba h̃y tsimaha – niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

6

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawiky.

¹ Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy.

² Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. – O Sesus simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴ Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīkī anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Ēryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

– Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarētsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk – niy.

⁶ Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

– Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tspirikporēta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” – niy.

⁷ Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

– Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibiyituhukutu mytyksehaze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Iwaze Ādere zinymyrykyta Simaō Peduru tsy tihi niy:

⁹ – O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarētsa mydisahawy panytu – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” – niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrēna. Kytsa sizubarētsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wutykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarēna niyzikzik. Ibiakrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarētsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarētsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O mysorokrētsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha – niaha.

¹² Tahadisahanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my – niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mypsyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarētsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴ Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus zioқты tshihiknaha. Ipe maha:

– Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik – maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezōni taeze kokokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaū bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy.

¹⁸ Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha.

¹⁹ Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inakuru. Harazuk ahabyita inakuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipbyrētsa nikaranaha.

– Aty skaraba – nikaranaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahapyby byihuktsa – niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

– Pany! Tsaraha bokta! – niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³ Nipamykysokonahaze ustsá tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

– Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa – niy.

– Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha – niaha.

– Yhÿ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza – niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kapananaÿ bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵ Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hÿ – nikaranaha.

²⁶ – Hawa motsasoko wasani my – Sesus niy.

– Ikiatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry – niy.

²⁷ – Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hÿ. Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyryzikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiatsa kino niwatihí Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa – Sesus niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik – niaha.

²⁹⁻³¹ Deus hi:

– Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! – niy. – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha – Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawyknaha” – iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

– Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy tsimykarana. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykarana.

³² – Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo – niy.

³³ – Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyryzikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ipe niaha:

– Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus niy:

– Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykarana.

³⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yh̄y zikaha.

³⁷ Aparakbaha kahumo mysispirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporêta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” – niy.

³⁸ – Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yh̄y iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hȳ mykara.

³⁹ Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporêtsa mynahyirizikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

⁴⁰ Yh̄y kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyirizikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my h̄y – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

– Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara – ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴² – Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara – nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! – niy.

⁴⁴ Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyirizikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrynimryky – niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrynimrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrynimryky.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷ Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporêta atahi mynahyirizikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus tihi:

– Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹ Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha.

⁵⁰ Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

⁵¹ Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyirizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵² Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamyksokonaha.

– Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro – nikaranaha.

⁵³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

⁵⁴ Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrêta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyirizikpo.

⁵⁵ Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my.

⁵⁶ Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku – niy.

⁵⁷ – Kazo humo mospitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kasputu. Kazo mozikyryzikpoze my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahanahaze nasihyirizikpo – Sesus niy.

⁵⁸ – Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niak-bakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inat-sukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

⁵⁹ Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrinymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰ Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

– O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdahařëna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my – nikaranaha.

⁶¹ Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatahu Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Kaharere tsihokdahařëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha – niy.

⁶² – Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdahařëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizozze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

⁶³ Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁶⁴ Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta – niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioktyhrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁶⁵ Iwatahi ahape iky.

– Tapara kazo yhỹ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyỹ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha – niy.

⁶⁶ Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo.

⁶⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha – niy.

⁶⁸ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

– Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikiã humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Hawa tsimihyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmy-hyrinymyryky.

⁶⁹ Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikporëtsa. Ikiã zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta – niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik – niy.

⁷¹ Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhryk niy.

7

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

¹ Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk.

² Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze taha-parik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

– Sudeja bo ikiãkta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha.

⁴ Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa – niaha.

⁵ Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiyahatsa humo ka batu siakryi. Uta kahumo zuba sakyirirëtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: "Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha" my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

⁸ Ikiyahatsakta simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my – niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹ Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus niwatihî simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu niparak.

¹¹⁻¹³ Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberik-inaha. Asahi:

– Sesus sa hana bo – nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

– O tahi tsimysapyrëta – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

– O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

– Hawa hãta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimyhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwatatu tsihyrinymyryrëta. Batu wasani my – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarëtsa mysihyrinymyryky – Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Ikiyahatsa hi:

– O amy ty nisihyrinymyryky iharere zuba ja – tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

– Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryrëta.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. – Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

– O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

– O Deus harere tsipyreña – nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹ – Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha – niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰ – O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykar. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa sihyrinymyryrëtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyryrëtsa.

²¹ – Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze, "O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy" tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

²² Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka – Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysiapiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk nyzik ziwatawy. Ikiyahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabryrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzykyknaha.

²³ Tabryrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysiapiakzyzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tysiapiakzyzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha – niy. – O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy – tsikykaranaha.

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

– Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso "O atahi batu imysapy my". Awatutaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵ Serusarëhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

– Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

²⁶ – Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwa wastuhu Serusarêhe ezektza nikaranaha. – Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my – nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhy. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hy. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy.

²⁹ Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy – Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus – Batu yhy. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha – niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

– Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.

³² Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyziokttyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus niy myzubahaha bo:

– Utakta ahabaze jokbohatsu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo.

³⁴ Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha – niy.

³⁵ Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsya kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektza mysihyrinymyryky – nikaranaha.

³⁶ Tapara mype niy:

– Tsihikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharëna – nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

– Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tsihikikporëta tsimysapyrëta mozik – Sesus niy.

³⁸ – Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha – Sesus niy.

³⁹ Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hy – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Ustsya nikaranaha:

– Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my – nikaranaha. Ustsya:

– O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha.

⁴² Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berêhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy – nikaranaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapehakanaha. Memywatu siharere nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioқты tshikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

– Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk – niaha.

⁴⁶ Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

– O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Pariseutsa tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko – niaha.

⁴⁸ Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my – Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰ Maku Nikodemus ituktas niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore.

⁵¹ Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

– Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrinymyry – niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³ – O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinymyrybyita wata – nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

– Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my – nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

8

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

¹ Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru.

² Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyrirykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyrirykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy – nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana hi nitsasokonahaze – Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykyknaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhÿ my iwaze batu imysapy my – iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hâtatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy.

⁷ Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

– Ikiahatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk – niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta ipykybyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, nirikttohoko.

¹⁰ Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

– O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzyknaha. Kytsa sa hana bo – niy.

¹¹ – O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha – niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! – Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrëna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hÿ – nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³ Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

– O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyryëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyryëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyryëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara – niy.

¹⁵ – Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyzu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykarana. Iharere tsihokdaharëna humo iwa tsimykarana. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba.

¹⁶ Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi atsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsaktsa harapetok tsimykarana

¹⁷ Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere pi-wabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha.

¹⁸ Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha – niy.

¹⁹ Kyze ipe niaha:

– Haneze skaraba azo – niaha.

– Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykarana. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhÿ. Tsiplikynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynaha – niy.

²⁰ Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhÿ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuëhi tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykarana ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

²² Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha – nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³ Sesus nikarazo:

– Ikiahatsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my.

²⁴ Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykarana ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykarana ba zahaokzohik – niy.

²⁵ – Aty skaraba ikia – niaha. – Uta botu ahabo iktsaso – Sesus niy.

²⁶ – Ahabo puëtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrynymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsaso – niy.

²⁷ Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyzu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna my.

²⁸ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. – Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! – tsimykarana. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykarana. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykarana. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nishyrynymyryky – tsimykarana. – Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhy niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nishyrynymyryky – tsimykarana.

²⁹ Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hyhy kasopyk – atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare – niy.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyhy nikarana humo sispirikporëtsa nikarana. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa humo sispirikporëtsa nikarana.

Kytsa hawa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo humo sispirikporëtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

– Kaharere bo hyhy tsimykarana zeka katyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Katuk zinymyryky-nahatsa babatsa tsmoziknaha.

³² Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykarana. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihkrëtsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

³³ – O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypoکزitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypoکزitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu – nikarana.

³⁴ Sesus ispe:

– Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykarana. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyzyknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy.

³⁵ Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykarana. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypoکزitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypoکزitsiki.

³⁶ Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykarana. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhy tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitu tsikykarana tsmoewynaha – tsimykarana. – Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihkrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

³⁷ Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta. Kaharere bo batu yhy tsimykarana. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha.

³⁸ Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykarana – Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kytsa tihi:

– O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk – niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahayrynymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyhy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas wata tsikyzyknaha.

⁴¹ Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykarana – niy.

– O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykarana – mybarapetu niaha.

⁴² Sesus:

– Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik – niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– O zipehata tsimysapyrëta tsimykarana – niy.

⁴³ – Kaharere bo batu yhy tsimykarana. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharëna my niy.

⁴⁴ Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykarana. Tahi imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakarana. Hawa mykara yhy ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuktize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhy mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarëta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihihik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymyspihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

⁴⁵ – Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo – nikara.

⁴⁶ Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

– O ikia tsimymysapybyriki – my. – Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha tsimykaranaha.

⁴⁷ Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Ikiyahsaktsa Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimynakaranaha – nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸ Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

– O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiyahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha.

⁵⁰ Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” – niy.

⁵¹ – O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hȳ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

⁵² Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

– Abaka tanymyryky hȳ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwathi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niak-babanaha. Iki hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hȳ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hȳ my” tsimy – nikaranaha.

⁵³ – Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Iki ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy – nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hȳ mykara” – my. Ikiyahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka – O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁵⁵ – Ikiyahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiyahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hȳ mykara hȳ – Sesus niy.

⁵⁶ – Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurëta – niy.

⁵⁷ – O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sikuëta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka – niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

– Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu – niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsi. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

9

Sesus ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy.

¹ Maku ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrity bo iksa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrity nipuruk.

² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

– O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrity nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyrity. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyrity – niaha.

³ Sesus:

– O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyrity. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrity nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy.

⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik.

⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky – niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tshãrõ ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tshãrõ ty pepetohi niy.

⁷ Ipe niy:

– Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikykyta tsimy – niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba.

⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauktsitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa – Iotutsa pauktsitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

– O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba – niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

– Uta hiba kahyrikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okryrsaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba – niy.

¹⁰ – Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk – niaha.

¹¹ – Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tshãrõ ty sukni kahyriktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” – niy. Yhÿ icy. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa icy.

¹² – Haneze sa Sesus – niaha.

– Yhÿ ja. Batu kanyhy – niy.

Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrita pe: – Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimy kara – nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauktsitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita Pariseutsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tshãrõ sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy.

¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

– Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk – niaha.

– Atahi tshãrõ sukni ty kahyriktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa icy – niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo – wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

– O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy – nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze ipezo niaha:

– Ikia tsiky kara. Ahyrizikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy – nikaranaha:

– O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hÿ – niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba ahatsa hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara – nikaranaha.

²⁰ – O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita hÿ niy.

²¹ Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha – izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

– Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo – nikaranaha.

²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

– Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha – nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Sibo izumuze ipe niaha:

– Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ – Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyrikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara hÿ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyrẽta – niy.

²⁶ Ipezo niaha:

– Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizororowy – niaha.

²⁷ – Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiyawaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi itukttsa tsmoziknaha – niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸ – Batu ba – nikaranaha. Sisakparētsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrikinaha:

– Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsmaha.

²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry – niaha.

³⁰ Zizororowyta niy:

– Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrikubyrity tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrinymyry niy.

³¹ Katsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuēhī. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuēhīkī.

³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrity ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk.

³³ Deus harere bo hȳ habyi zeka kahyriktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyzeka kahyriktsa ba zik isizororowy h̄y – niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

– Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykarana. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrity amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pāoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo – niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrity watsa maha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporēta sa – niy.

³⁶ – Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsiyawaway zeka ihumo kaspirikporēta h̄y my – niy.

³⁷ – Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

– O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporēta my – niy. Aba motsasoko – Ikia zuba tsmamsapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana – niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katukttsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrētsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katukttsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo – Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

– Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrētsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsmaha – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

10

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

¹ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky:

– O kytsa wabyziutaha! – niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

– O atakta tityshyryboarēta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu – tsimykaranaha.

² – Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my – tsimykaranaha.

³ – Hozipyrykzatsa tsihita mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihita iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurêtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare.

⁴ Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarêtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵ Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrêtsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

⁶ Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdahrêna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

– O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy.

⁸ Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Katuktsa niwathi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrynomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹ Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakaranaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁰ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykynaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihita wata my.

¹¹ Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihita wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda.

¹² Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihita tsumuêhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu istihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuêhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrêta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukunaha. Nanabyitaba motururukunaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrêtsa mykaranaha.

¹³ Tsumuêhÿtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinomyhy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihita wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrêta. Kazo humo kahyrynomyrêta kazo kahumo tsihyrinomyrêta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrynomyrêtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeyky mohyrikosokda – niy.

¹⁶ – Nanabyitaba usta sizubarêtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyrykynaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarêtsa kazo bo mysioқтыhyryk hÿ.

¹⁷ Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

¹⁸ Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik hÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikike hÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa – Sesus niy.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu:

– O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwabykynaha – nikaranaha.

²¹ Utsa Sudeutsa tihi:

– O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrta bazizororowy batu zik – nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarêhe Ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsike imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha.

²³ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko.

²⁴ Anaenze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

– Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsiptiwatawyky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso – niaha.

²⁵ Sesus hi:

– Botu kasoho iksaso. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷ Katuktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporëtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸ Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hȳ, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha

²⁹ Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty – niy.

³⁰ – Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my – Sesus niy.

³¹ Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrëna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara – niy.

³³ Sudeutsa:

– Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsiptiwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha – niaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sesus:

– Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa.

³⁶ Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioptyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha – niy.

³⁷ – Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha.

³⁸ Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha – niy.

³⁹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioptyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaenze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru.

⁴¹ Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

– O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara – nikaranaha.

⁴² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

11

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

¹ Kyze Rasaru tsimytsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

² Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi.

³ Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

– O ikia aharereziuwu tsimytsapyrëta – niy.

⁴ Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

– Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyrikziko. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyrikziko” mykaranaha – niy.

⁵ Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara.

⁶ Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru.

⁷ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa – niy.

⁸ – O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo – niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ – Yhÿ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhÿ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hÿ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha – niy.

¹¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

– Myharezeziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo – niy.

¹² – O purubaka zeka mozororozo hÿ – nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu – “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja – mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

– Rasaru nihyrikosokda – niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu pão. – Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurëta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa – niy.

¹⁶ – O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimhyrikosokdanaha – Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyrikziko.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarëhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

– O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk.

²¹ Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

– O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza.

²² Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my – niy.

²³ – Aokaha mynahyrikziko – niy.

²⁴ – Yhÿ niy. Atahi mynahyrikziko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarëtsa nasihyrikzikoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyrikziko – niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

– Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyrikzikonaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyrikzikonaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

²⁶ Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hÿÿ tsimy – niy.

²⁷ – Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahï tsipiperyknaha – niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸ Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Ustsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

– O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu – niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy.

³⁰ Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeeze ibo zumu.

³¹ Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

– O iytyk bo ja moparakak – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³² Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

– O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzu – niy.

³³ Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarëtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik.

³⁴ – Iytyk sa hana eze – niy.

– O mypehatsa panykta anaeze – niaha.

³⁵ Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

– O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarëta – nikaranaha.

³⁷ Utsa kytsa:

– Tapara ihyrikubyrita zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrikizipowy.

³⁸ Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha.

³⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! – niy.

– Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykbyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihõhõrëta – Marata niy.

⁴⁰ – Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporëtsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” mykara.

⁴² Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrëta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa – niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

– Rasaru pany puketyny – niy.

⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

– Iakwarawy tsiparanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! – niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: – Hawa sa Sesus tabeze – nikaranaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrikizipko naha zynynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

⁴⁶ Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

– O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrikizipowy – niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Ataka tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha

⁴⁸ Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrnaha – iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus tsipibezenhaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezenhaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahamo tsihokdharëna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha – Kajapas niy.

⁵¹ Deus tapara tihi:

– Sesus kytsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda – niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

– Katsa Sesus tsipibezenhaha zeka wasani my – niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yÿ niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko.

⁵² Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzeyky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³ Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus tabeze – nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵ Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisit-sumuêhikĩ ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

– Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha – nisisopykyknahe.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Iwaze sizubarêtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

– Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu – nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. – Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! – niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo ziocky tsihikiknaha hÿ.

12

Sesus Betanija eze.

¹ Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha.

² Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahanaha.

³ Maria jokmorênikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorênikia ty tsasuk tisapyrêna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorênikia tsizubarêna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorêna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴ Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparêta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarêta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵ – Amy skaraba jokmorênikia ty batu ity huak. Tsihiphuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarêna tsimaha. Iwaze okyryrsaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my – niy.

⁶ Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyryrsaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyryrsaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyryrsaro ziakseke ustsapa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze – Amy skaraba jokmorênikia ty batu ity huak – okyryrsaro humo niy. Atakino okyryrsaro ziakse tsihikik. Impypokzitsiukbyita tu okyryrsaro ziakse tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷ – O awatu betsak betsak byity! – Sesus niy. – Atatsa hi jokmorênikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrêtatsa jokmorênikia ty pikarasusuku my niy.

⁸ Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranahe zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my – niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: – O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyrizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyrizikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

– O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa – nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpozozoze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

– Rasaru pany – niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

– O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahasuksatsihik byihuja! – niy. –

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy – niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuzza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwbaykynahaze:

– O Sesus mozumuku – nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.
 – O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky – nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyrizikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibyknaha ske buruk nisipapakanaha. Sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

– Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurêtsa” – nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo niy. Pikuzza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarêhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarêhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tshokdharêna. Anaharere batu siwbayhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarêhe bo zumu – iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Katsa tsimysasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporêtsa” – nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tshihiknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsatsa tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarêhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Deus zuba atahi tsiupunihkrêta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha – nikaranaha.

²¹ Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tshihiknaha – nikaranaha.

²² Iwaze Piripi Ādere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

– O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tshihiknaha – niy. Kyze Piripi Ādere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

– O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tshihiknaha – mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha.

²³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrêta tsizikwyrêta my – mykaranaha.

²⁴ – Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taapykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarêta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrizikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky – niy.

²⁵ – Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyÿ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrêta mykara – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhÿ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko – my.

²⁸ Kyze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O kazo kytsa bo tsysapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta. Azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” nikaranaha – iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

– Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” mykaranaha – Deus niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

– O nitotokoro – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

– Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ibo nitsaso – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiyahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabynahaze – niy.

³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyirikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my – niy.

³² – Sizubarêtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryzikinaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha – nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikinaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarêtsa ipe niaha:

– Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk – niy. – Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikzyik” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihî atsatu sa – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekiwyatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinyaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarêtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

³⁸ – Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharêna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka – niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

⁴⁰ – Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrêta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiozko.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo – niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

⁴¹ Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinyrëtsa.

⁴² Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

– Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipbyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pōtaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipbyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” – mykaranaha.

⁴³ Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

⁴⁴ Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

– Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi – niy.

⁴⁵ – Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my – Sesus niy.

⁴⁶ – Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinyrëta iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinyaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

⁴⁷ Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapyhytsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸ Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasyrizikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹ Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinyrëta iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko.

⁵⁰ Iharere bo hyy tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna. Ana humo hi kahyrinyrëta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko – Sesus niy.

13

Sesus tuk zinyrinyrënahatsa nisipyrypikik.

¹ Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinyrinyrënahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinyrëta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

² Zinyrinyrënahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara.

³ Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta nikara. Atahi:

– O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo – niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinyrëta.

⁴ Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo hā niy.

⁵ Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinyrinyrënahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik.

⁶ Iwaze Simaō Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

– O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa – niy.

⁷ – Yhy my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinyrëta. Aibani zuba tsipinyrëta amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinyrëta – Sesus niy.

⁸ – O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik – Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Aty pyrytsapik ahabyzeka batu katuktsa tsimy – niy.

⁹ – Tsiipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hÿ – niy.

¹⁰ – Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tsaahabarazarëtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsmoziknaha. Deus botu ahamsyapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwata tu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziocko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarëta wata niy.

¹¹ Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinyrmyrëta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziocko” – niy.

¹² Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinyrinyrnyahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

– Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarëna niy.

¹³ Ikiyahatsa kape tsimykarannaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinyrnyrkytsa” tsimykarannaha. Wasani tsimykarannaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrynyrnyrmytsa my.

¹⁴ Iwaze pahatsumuëhĩki iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsá kytsa tystsitsumuëhĩnahaktsa!

¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiyahatsa ustsá tystsitsumuëhĩnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuëhĩ.” Utakta ahatsumuëhĩki. Ikiyahatsa kawatu ahamsyumuëhĩhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhĩnahaktsa tsimykarannaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuëhĩtsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my – niy.

¹⁷ – Abaka ahahyrynyrmyrëtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykarannaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ.

¹⁸ Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspĩhikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrynyrmyrëta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy.

¹⁹ Byri puëtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsmyspĩrikponaha.

²⁰ Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporëta hÿ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tsaspirikporëta hÿ – niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: – Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk – niy.

²¹ Iwa nitsasoze tsukatsihikrëta niy. Zinyrinyrnyrnyahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzyk.

– Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspĩhikbatanikita – iwa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Iwaze ziwabynaha tshai paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

²³ Zinyrinyrnyrnyta hi Sesus ihumo tsmypokzitsiarëta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky.

²⁴ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinyrinyrnyrnyta pe niy.

– “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze zinyrinyrnyrnyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatú ipe niy:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – niy. Sesus:

²⁶ – Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my – niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziocke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyÿ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

– Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta – niy.

Sudas zinyrinyrnyrnyahatsa okyryrsaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

– O mydisahawy bo ja – nikaranaha. Ustsá kytsa:

– O sinamybyikitsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrynyrnyrnyrnytsa tu Sudas niparak. Any humo nitsaso – Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta – niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinyrinyrnyrnyrnyahatsa batu sihyrynyrnyrny. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna.

³⁰ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziohare eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: – Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

³¹ Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta awa sukniabyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha.

³² Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky – niy.

³³ – O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko – niy.

³⁴ Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky – Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwatihihiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwatihihiktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy.

³⁵ – Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

– Hana bo sa ikia tsimykyky – niy.

– Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykyta. Ikiakta pyktohykyta kapik tynao – niy.

³⁷ Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

– Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhy tsimykyky. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁸ – Paze! kapokzi tsimyhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatykyky! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykyky “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykyky – Sesus niy.

14

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikybyi ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa!

² Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky.

³ Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyrykynaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyrykynaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha.

⁴ Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hy – niy.

⁵ Tome:

– Hana bo sa tsimykyky katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykykyrunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hy – niy.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha.

⁷ Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsikynaha hy iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykarana zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyryrëtsa hy – Sesus niy.

⁸ Piripi Sesus pe niy:

– Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykyta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha – niy.

⁹ – O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykyta! tsimy” – niy.

¹⁰ – Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhy tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko.

¹¹ Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhy tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha – niy.

¹² – O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino

niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha.

¹³ Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” – mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Ikiyahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

– Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara – niy.

Sesus tazo pe: – O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha – my.

¹⁶ Kazo pe my zeka:

– O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsakta tsahyrinymyryëtsa. Iharere kino ikiahatsa humo batu ihokzaha – niy.

¹⁸ – Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo.

¹⁹ Aba nurûbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrikponaha. Iknahyrikpo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²⁰ Uta kazo harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa tuk yhyÿ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

²¹ Aty kaharere bo hyÿ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrëta mozik – niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

– Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsiipiawawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsiipiawawy. Hawa tsimy – niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyrykynaha.

²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsakta kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsiipiawabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiyahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko.

²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuëhïtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrëta hÿ.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurëtsa tsmaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihkrëtsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabyykynaha:

– Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabyykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsmahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tsiipokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa” – mytsaty mykara. – Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kazzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyÿhabyita ziknakara – niy.

³¹ – Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarëta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky – niy.

– Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! – niy.

15

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

¹ Kyze Sesus:

– Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsu wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazykykywynaha. Ustsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsu duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhy mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimowynaha iwa mysitsumuēhikī. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrētsa tohi mykaranaha hy.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyh tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hyh tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyh tsimaha zeka uta ahatak mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry – Sesus niy.

⁵ – Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyh tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatak yhy mykara. Katsa mykurētsa hi. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha – niy.

⁶ – Asaktsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsu siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha – niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyh tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykyknaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁸ Ikiyahatsa kazo harere bo hyh tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

– O ikia tsamysapyrēta – mykaranaha. Iharere humo hyh tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokona:

– O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha – mykaranaha.

⁹ – Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa.

¹⁰ Kazo harere bo hyh mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurēta hi. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyh tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

¹¹ – Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurēta hy. Ikiyahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiyahatsa ahakurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurēta hi – Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

– Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakuri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa.

¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarēta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hiba – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ – Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hyh tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa – my.

¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso – O asahi katsumuēhītsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsu mykara tatsumuēhītsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiyahatsa kaharereziuwtsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiyahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. – Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

– Asahi katuktsa moziknaha – iky. Iwa motsasoko.

– Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporētsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykyknaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my.

¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha – iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyrykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokoze:

– Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa – niy.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahamo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahamo siakparawy.

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

– O kapehatsa zisykyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myjia – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. – Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha – niy.

²¹ – Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

²² Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha – niy.

²³ – Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy.

²⁴ Kazikwy tsizubarëna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarëna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zinyanaha. Zinyanahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha – niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

– Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo kyryisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha – niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

– O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha – my.

– Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuëhiki. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyrykynaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tysihyrinymyrykynaha – niy.

16

¹ Sesus:

– Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarëna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhy tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykarannahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarëna ahabo motsasoko.

² Kytsa ahamo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aiban kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatur zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa ikisibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” – niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuëhi.

⁵ Sesus nitsasokoze:

– Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁶ Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrëtsa.

⁷ Hawa tsapyrëna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuëhitsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸ Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

– Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

⁹ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani isopyk” – mykara.

¹¹ Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy niy Satan asinrokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysininiwyky.

¹² Ahabo motsaso tsihik tsizubarêna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihkrêtsa iwatahi ababo ba ziktsaso.

¹³ Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ababo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

¹⁴ Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ababo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. – Deus hyrikoso harere ababo motsasoko – niy.

Ahasukatsihkrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurêtsa tsimozikzonaha.

¹⁶ Sesus nitsasokoze:

– Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

– Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdahaarêna.

¹⁸ Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdahaarêna – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Ahabo motsasokoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hy”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha – niy.

²⁰ Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

– Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihkrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puêtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tshakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Wutyk ibykyhy natapyryze tsukatsihkrêtsa. Itsapyri humo tsukatsihkrêtsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze mytsapyripykze tsakurêtsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurêtsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda.

²² Ikiyahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihkrêtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihkrêtsa. Aiba ababo myzumuze, ahakurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ababo nyny my.

²⁴ Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhy tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Kazo ababo nyny my zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurêtsa hy.

Sesus Satan as zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ – Taparaka kaharere tsihokdahaarêna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdahaarêna. Kaharere iokpitsih hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ababo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha.

²⁶ Mytsasokoze iokpitsihbara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhy my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hy.

²⁷ Ikiyahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hy. Ikiyahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirêtsa iwatahi

kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrêna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

²⁸ Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu. Mo-hyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo – niy.

²⁹ Zinymyryknahatsa ipe niaha:

– Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsimyt-sasoko.

³⁰ Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrêta. Tszubarêna humo tsahyrinymyrêta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyrêta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyryknaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus ziphehata babata tsimy” – tsimytsasokonaha.

³¹ – Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa – Sesus niy.

³² – Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahana. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahapybyrêtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrêtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tsiipikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare – niy.

³³ – Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirik-porêtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyryknaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihkrêtsa tsmoziknaha – Sesus niy.

17

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrênikita kapunihkrênikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrênikita ipunihkrênikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

² – O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo imysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

³ Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze simys-apyrêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. My-humo sispirikporêtsa. Myhumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

⁴ Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imys-apyrênikita ipunihkrênikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyritziksokzawy nepykba.

⁵ – O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuêhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha: “O Sesus imysapyrênikita ipunihkrênikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe my-barawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuêhÿtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imys-apyrênikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hÿ – niy.

⁶ Iwaze zinymyryknahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

⁷ Sihyrinymyryrêtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrêtsa mykaranaha.

⁸ Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyryknaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹ – O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sitsyhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰ Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino ni-watihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

– Kaharere humo simysapyrêtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi utsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpoby-itsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrênikita ipunihkrênikita my ityryktsa simysapyrêtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

¹¹ – O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsatobotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo – my.

¹² — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioiky atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioiky. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atatsu nikara.

¹³ Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

¹⁴ Aharere botu sibo iksasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁵ — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksioiky” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipbyrëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrëna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa ik-sihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Abaka katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhÿ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhÿ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyÿ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka usts kytza zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sityshyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

²¹ O kazo ikia simysitumuëhize sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tih:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha.

²² Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

²³ Utakta situk yhÿ my. Ikia katuk yhÿ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴ O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimyara. Tisopyksapyrëta amysapyrënikita iwatahi kamysapyrënikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa.

²⁶ Botu sibo iksasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsipokzitsiki nawa tih asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarëna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

18

Sesus tahirukwy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederö inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikknaha ana bo zumukunaha.

² Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zinyhana. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

³ Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederõ tiszaziksapyrẽna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyryri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarẽtsa izumukunaha.

⁴ Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

– Aty sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

⁵ – Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta – nikaranaha.

– Uta hiba Sesus – niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko.

⁶ Nitsasokoze – Uta hiba Sesus – niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

– Aty sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

– Sesus Nasare ezekta – niaha.

⁸ – Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus – niy. – Tshipikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha – niy.

⁹ Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

– Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa – niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi – O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha – niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerẽta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuẽhĩtsa zispizykyk. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

– Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! – niy.

– Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara – niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zi-pawarakanaha.

¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my.

¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

– Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymy-banaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my – niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: – Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu.

¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

– Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

– Anaeze paku tsimy – perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk.

¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

– O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta – niy.

– Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrẽna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky – niy. Sesus:

– Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Uta iksihyrynimyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrynimyryky. Batu okpitsĩ. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrynimyryky, Deus

wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsĩ. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy – niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty ziookpykik. Ipe niy:

– Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my – niy.

²³ Sesus:

– Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik – niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo ziooktyhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: – Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

– O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa – niy.

– O batu. Batu kanyhy – niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuēhĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

– Uta tisaziksapyrēna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo – niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

– Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus – niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo ziooktyhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsaksa wahoro bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu ziooktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi – Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana – nikarana. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykarana. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

– Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikziooktyhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana – niy.

³⁰ Yh̄y nikarana.

– Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana – nikarana.

³¹ Piratus:

– Ikiatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yh̄y niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha – niy.

– Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsaksa iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsaksa batu – nikarana.

³² Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

– Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha – niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³ Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

– Sesus kabo tyziooktyhyknaha – niy. Ziooktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

– Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

³⁴ Sesus:

– Aharere pe sa tsimy kara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimy kara – niy.

³⁵ Piratus tih̄i:

– Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimy kara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy – Piratus niy.

³⁶ Sesus:

– Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsaksa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu – niy.

³⁷ Piratus:

– Ikia hi sa ispehatsa – niy.

– Yh̄y uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hȳy mykarana zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hȳy mykarana – niy.

38 – Amy sa wasape – Piratus niy.

Kytsa tihi: – Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

– Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze – niy.

³⁹ Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehatsa Sesus za myzuke – niy.

⁴⁰ – Batu ba – kazi nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu myzuke – Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

– Bahabas tyzukekta – nikaranaha.

– Bahabas sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hÿ – nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19

¹ Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

– Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerëna ty tytsakinaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha.

² Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitorik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

– O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy – zimyijakanaha. Ziokpykyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky – niy.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerëta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ziokytyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

– Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tah ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk – niy.

⁶ Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

– Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwathi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha – nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezenaha. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrëta hi batu pibeze – niy.

⁷ – Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hÿ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my – nikaranaha.

⁸ Nitsasokonahaze:

– Atakta Deus tse – Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrëta.

⁹ Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

– Hana iknykta sa ikia – niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰ – Amo skaraba batu harere ziky – niy.

– Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pa-sukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyryziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta – Piratus niy.

¹¹ Sesus:

– Amy ty tsimysasoko kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhÿ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha – niy.

¹² Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

– Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanaby- itaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pe- hatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhÿ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri – nikaranaha.

¹³ Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo ziokytyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaaze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha.

¹⁴ Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

– Atakta ahapehatsa – niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵ – Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

– Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimzyehikiknaha – niy.

– Yhÿ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy – Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha – niy. Iwaze zioқтыhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸ Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyryziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kyze Piratus usta pe:

– Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA – niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Rafi harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyryzik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarêhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinyky-naha. Siharere ziwatahaka – Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

²¹ Iwaze taparaksata Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha: – “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhÿ tsimaha – niaha.

²² Piratus:

– Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi – niy.

²³ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Haraharezipyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy – iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwaze haraharezipyryktsa nisipaparanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty haraharezipyryktsa mysipaparanaha – niy. Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵ Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶ Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykya atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

– Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hÿ – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykya pe niy:

– O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi – iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykya Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus tahyryziktsokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

– Karapukrêta – niy.

²⁹ Anaewe duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara.

³⁰ Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

– Aba pomozaka. Kahyryziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta – niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusi niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹ Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

– Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykananaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyrizikiknaha tysektsaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziakbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado suk-mobyitu – nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado suk-mobyitu my.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibbo zumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zeksaharakiknaha.

³³⁻³⁷ Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

– Atakta botu zumuza – asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak – niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykananaha – niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyñ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiyahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrinymyrëta hñ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporëta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. – Utakta Sesus harere bo hyñ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporëta – Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrëta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

– O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! – niy.

– Yhñ. Inury tynazipikta – niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorënikia tsizubarëna zebykyryk. Tirita siko kiros jokmorënikia zebykyryk. Jokmorënikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorëna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰ Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorënikia ty ziharasunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykyw.

⁴¹ Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrëtsa my. Aanaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara.

⁴² Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado suk-mobyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyryknaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaee nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihookarenaha.

20

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

– O aty sa inury zibykyk – mytsaty nikara.

² Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzit-siarëta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

– Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha – niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³ Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha.

⁴ Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpararakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu.

⁵ Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku.

⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy.

⁸ Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktsuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatukeye iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporêta.
⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:
 — Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdaharêna niy.

¹⁰ Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

¹¹ Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy.

¹² Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykykynaha. Hana bo ja zibykykynaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inhyhybitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy.

¹⁵ Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

¹⁶ — O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

²⁰ Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehaktsa bo nikozonehaze sakurêtsa nyziknaha.

²¹ Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³ Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarêtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykarana. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykarana. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyrizikpoze Tome batu inyhy.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ustsia ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehaktsa tsynynaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsia zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze Tome pe niy:

– Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyryzikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! – niy.

²⁸ Tome:

– Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata – niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporêta. Wasani my. Utsa kytsa katy nyahabyitsu kahumo sispirikporêta. Asa hi sakurêta babatsa – niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰ Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha.

³¹ Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

21

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natahaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparakanaha.

² Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsapa petoktsa iwatsa situ nikaranaha.

³ Peduru ispe niy:

– Pihik pitsikpapara – niy.

– Yhÿ! Katsa ikia hapik – niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikoizonahaze:

– O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy – nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

– Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! – niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶ – Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty – niy.

Iwaze tõhõryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha.

⁷ Iwaze uta inymyrykya Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta Peduru pe iky:

– O mypehakatsa Sesus – iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyryzik-tsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrêna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowêta metros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha.

⁹ Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikoizonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰ Sesus tihi:

– O piknutsa ty puêtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha – niy.

Yhÿ Peduru niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tõhõryk eze inasikyriki:

– O inahareknaha – niy. Piknutsa sizubarêtsa nasizokonaha. Sêto sîkuêta teres piknutsa sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tõhõryk batu tuzu.

¹² Sesus:

– Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu – Aty sa – niaha.

¹³ Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanaha.

¹⁴ Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyryzikpota inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta – niy.

– Yhÿ. Uta atukta babata my – niy.
 – Kaharere ty katuktsa tysihrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy – niy.
 – Yhÿ utakta atukta babata my – niy.
 – Kaharere katukytsa bo tysihrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tsysipokzitsi – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy – niy.
 Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze – Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta – atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihkrëta niyzik. Peduru:

– O kapehakatsa tsahyrinymyrëta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hÿ. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrëta – niy. Sesus:

– Kaharere ty za katukytsa tysihrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tsysipokzitsiki hÿ.

¹⁸ Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hÿ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha – niy.

¹⁹ Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarëtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hÿ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrëta hÿ” mykaranaha – niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

– Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykta! Kapik tynao – niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ – Hawa sa ipe tsimy – niy.

²² Sesus:

– Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hÿ – niy. – Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my – nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. – “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” – iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarëna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipheha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinyinahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihhi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.

¹ Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha.

² Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibō hi tanywyre.

³ Sesus nikara atahi sibō tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

– Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha – niy. Kyze bijoikpe bo nido.

⁴ Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

– Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiperyknaha.

⁵ Tapara Suãō kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik – Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыһырк.

⁶ Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykyknaha:

– O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha – nikaranaha.

⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykyknaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha – niy.

⁹ Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iksaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibō inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa.

¹¹ Ispe niaha:

– O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo – niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeyki ziakse.

¹² Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerezatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³ Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suãō, Tsiaku, Ådere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa. Sëto wïte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶ – O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara – niy.

¹⁷ – Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyryrsaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudas okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze – niy.

¹⁹ – Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha.

²⁰ Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzeyky” niy.

Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹ – Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²² – Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioiktyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatyziutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeyky piakse – Peduru niy.

²³ Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioiktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha.

²⁴ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsahyrynymyrêta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy.

²⁵ Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzeyky mozik! Mybo tsipiwatawy aty tuza mozik – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Ôse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

¹ Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pêtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pêtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypkybanaha. Nawa zuruze Pêtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik.

² Inaharapekypkybanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha.

³ Niahatsahi izo hyryzik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku.

⁴ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarêtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsaharere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hÿ.

⁵ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsaharere nanabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatilhi Deus harere bo hÿy nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha.

⁷ Simytsaharêtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha.

⁸ Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrynymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha – nikaranaha.

⁹ Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Pôto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsaharere tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ustsaharere Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsaharere tsimaha. Ustsaharere Homa ezektsa.

¹¹ Ustsaharere Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsaharere batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa hÿy tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihy:

– “O Deus tsamysapyrêta azikwy mybo tsipiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha – nikaranaha.

¹² Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Amo skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹³ Utsa nisimyjakanaha:

– O tsōsī zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

– O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha!

¹⁵ Kytsa tsōsī zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōsī ty batu tsō niaha.

¹⁶ Tsipinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso.

¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrētsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhīkta” my.

Yh̄ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” – nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasoko:

– O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa – Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ – Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwatawu kytsa harere bo yh̄ niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus zioctyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus zioctyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi utsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrezikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Deus hi zihyrezikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīki.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

²⁶ Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko – Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

– O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy.

³⁰ Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy.

³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikarawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² – Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinyrmyrëta iwatsahi ana hi tsmiytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsiykaranaha.

³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsiynykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi – Peduru niy.

– Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³⁴ Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso: Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵ Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha niy” – niy.

³⁶ – Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! – niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

– Ikiyahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsibezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsiyinymyrynahaze wasani tsiykaranaha – Peduru niy.

³⁷ Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Asa tihi:

– O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsasakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸ Peduru tihi:

– Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk.

³⁹ Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo – Peduru niy.

⁴⁰ Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa. Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

– O ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa – niy.

⁴¹ Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Harakykyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisihararusukunaha.

⁴² Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Ustsasakzohotsa tuk siharereziuwyt-sitsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Ustsasakzohotsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaha. Atsikara zibiaknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda – ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³ Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsasakzohotsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa.

⁴⁵ Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Pibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia hi tsiymysapywyky. Tsiymytsumuëhik iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibiyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyÿ nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamyksoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha.

² Maku iekbyrita zikzibiyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikziok-tyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrêta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaee kytza bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky.

³ Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy.

⁴ Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

– Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta – niy. Peduru ipe niy:

– Mybo iktsaziu tykta – niy.

⁵ Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok – O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha icy – mytsaty nikara.

⁶ Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kaokyrysaroko – niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

– Kyiktykta Sesus humo kyiktykta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo pãotykta – Peduru niy.

⁷ Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha.

⁸ Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurêta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta – nikara.

⁹ Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa – nikaranaha.

– Yhy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykta. Hokbowy isapyrênikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja – nikaranaha.

– Hawa sa niy – nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹ Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota.

¹² Peduru zinyze sizubarêtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

– O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykarana. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykarana. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrêtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykarana.

¹³ Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hy tsikaha.

Deus taparakta mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsaty taha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrênikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyy ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykarana.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytza hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinyaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokona Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparakta kino niwatih, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry

¹⁸ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa ahamsapybyiri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamsapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus pahaokzohik.

²⁰ Iwa tsimykarana zeka ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrêtsa zeka tsipikunahaze mykurêtsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamsapybyitsa tsikykarana pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹ Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha – niy.

²² Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

– Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko – Peduru niy.

²³ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

– Asahi kaharere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarëtsa atsatsu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Bykyze ustsas Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihis atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze Deus tatses Sesus ahabo zipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsmoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytasihik – Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹ Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuëhiki iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsas Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha.

² Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrikipo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihis tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpозonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³ Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaee unata eze nisihurukikarenaha.

⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa myobarakanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵ Estuba zurunahaze Serusarëhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha

⁶ Anas niwatihis izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresädere, Suão ustsas taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha.

⁷ Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

– Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! – niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

– Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy – niy.

⁸ Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurëta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

– O taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype.

⁹ “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tshipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja

¹⁰ Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktöhoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹ “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabytsa tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabytsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik.

¹² Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarëtsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha – niy.

¹³ Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha – mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktöhoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktasonaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ – Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrinymyrkykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarêtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha

¹⁷ Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! – niaha. Katsa tih:

– Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! – mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

– Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

– Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Aharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsipiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y – niy.

²⁰ – Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y – niy.

²¹ Taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

– Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

– Nabo pãotaha! – niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy.

²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarêta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Asa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzunikni wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzunikni. Tsiubarêna ikiahi tsikzunikni. Mybarawy tsikzunikni.

²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tispirikporêta. Atahi atsumuêh̄itsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Usta tyryktsa niwatihi zimijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Êrodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, usta tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypkbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuêh̄itsa Sesus tsimysapyrêta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my.

²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsita myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysinininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuêh̄itsa. Ikia hi tsinamy-sukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuêh̄ikta! Tsimymytsumuêh̄i zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunih̄ikrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimysasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyit-sapyr̄itsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyr̄enikita azikwy sizubarêtsa bo mysiwatawy – nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk my-napykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrikporêtsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

– O naka kanamy zuba – niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha.

³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuëhikī. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuëhikī. Iwaze Serusarêhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrëtsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyryrsaro ziaaksekenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyryrsaro ziaксеkenaha.

³⁵ Iwaze okyryrsaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyryrsaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyryrsaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarëtsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihī sihezōje Sipire inarokota.

³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyryrsaro ziaксеhikze, okyryrsaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

¹ Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyryrsaro ziaксе.

² Okyryrsaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyryrsaro humo tsihyrinyrmyrëtsa. Okyryrsaro ituk nitare atatsa yhÿ nikara. Sisorokrëtsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyryrsaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyryrsaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka.

³ Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyÿ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyryrsaro jokboha zuba tsiky.

⁴ Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsikykara — niy.

⁵ Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wutyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

⁶ Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziaкwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinyrmyry.

⁸ Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyryrsaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaксеhikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhÿ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹ Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰ Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonehaze inury zebikyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha.

¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawysitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha.

¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa, wutykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha.

¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrëtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizororowyky.

¹⁶ Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarêhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa nisizorowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirêtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktas kino niwatîhi sizokdirêtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha.

¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrîkrêtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

– Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tsihyrinymyrynaha! – niy. Yhÿ niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihyrinymyryknaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitâôtsa wakatsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

– Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa – niaha. Yhÿ niaha.

²² Niahatsahi sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³ – O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrîkrêta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikyprykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatîhi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²⁵ Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrynimyrykzonaha – niy.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa pokso sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

– O katsa tsmisisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa haraharetsa mybo nasiparanaha – mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸ – Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyryknaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha – niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru ustsas sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

– Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsihykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsihaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatîhi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibeze-hiknaha.

³¹ Deus izihyrizikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitâôtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiozkohik – niy.

³² – Hawa Deus nikara tsihyryknaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatîhi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³ Ziwbabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirêtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisi-bakzykynaha.

³⁴ Nyitahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarêhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimy-pamykynaha – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵ – Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyutaha.

³⁶ Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kwatero sêtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahaiknaha. Ihyrizikt-sokzawy nepyk.

³⁷ Nyitahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk – niy.

³⁸ Atahi:

– Aba nyitahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyrykynaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyryzikt-sokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk.

³⁹ Sihyryzikt-sokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyryzikt-sokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysiniwi – niy.

⁴⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Sakzohotsa tsysikinaha – niaha.

Hÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

– Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha – nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

– O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurêtsa tsikyzykynaha – nikaranaha.

⁴² Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamyksoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitumuêhiknaha.

¹ Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

– O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyryrsaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarêna namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyryrsaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarêna ty sibo nyny maha – iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakpykbanaha.

² Izumubannahaze ispe niaha:

– O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyryzikt-sokzawy tsimykarannaha. Myhyryzikt-sokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyryrsaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha.

³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuêhitsa tysiawatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatak tu tysiawatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sispirikporêtsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiwatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyryrsaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyryzikt-sokzawy mykarannaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamyksoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha – niaha.

⁵ Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tispirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

⁶ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyrykna. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsa sityshyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsozkawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷ Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarēhe Ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihī Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewā ziooktyhyrykna.

⁸ Estewā Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zikzitsumuēhīkī. Estewā Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuēhīkize Deus zikwy ziwatawyky.

⁹ Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha – Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsozkawybyitsa. – Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni Ezektsa, Aresādere Ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihī. Sizubarētsa Estewā tuk niharapehakanaha.

¹⁰ Ātahi tispirikporēta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta. Iwaze kytsa Estewā batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabyrbarētsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

– O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewā soho tsiwabymybarēnaha – nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

¹¹ – “O Estewā harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa kino niwatihī isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziū” mybarapetu tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹² Niahatsahi Estewā soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitāotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewā kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziooktyhyrykna. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

¹³ – Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihī zisapybyrikik – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso – Sesus Nasare Ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewā soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewā bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyaha.

7

Estewā atatu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

– Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa – niy.

² Niytahi Estewā kytsa bo nipamykysoka:

– O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! – niy. – Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harā bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³ “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekeka. Atukytsa tyserekeka! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my”

⁴ Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harā eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaā bo izumu.

⁵ Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarēna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka:

⁶ Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysiooktyhyrykna. Anaeze kwatero sētos anos mynapykyrykna. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykiknaha. Tarabaja

mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikinihana. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

⁷ Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamsapyrëta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo

⁸ Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimzye kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatsa tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknhaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha – Estewã niy.

⁹ – Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioqtywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimpokzitsiarëta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuëhiki. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrëta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹ Kyze sizubarëtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparëtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siaraparëtsa nikaranaha.

¹² Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Esito bo. Setëta sïko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeye nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziakse. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeye itukytsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha. Anaeye taparaktsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarëtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioqtyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi.

¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa usts pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny.

¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwyknaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekekna! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tsimiywynaha” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrëta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk.

²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ippykyhy niyzik.

²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrëta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarëta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuëhiki Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuëhiki zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.”

²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioqtyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha.

²⁶ Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa heh̄y tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha”

²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsmozik. Batu imysapy tsimy.

²⁸ Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehek. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarêta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarêta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêh̄tsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro.

³¹ Tsippybyrêta. Iwatahi iksaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsippybyrêta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyrriktohoko kahumo tsakurêna.

³⁴ Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha h̄y. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko – Estewã niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

– Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêh̄tsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶ Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha at-satu nikara. Pihik tsizubarêna zitsikzanahaze niwatih̄i inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarêna “Pihik tsikyryri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarêta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷ “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk.

³⁸ Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha – Estewã niy.

³⁹ Nitsasokozo:

– Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴⁰ Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sikbão niaha. Sakurêtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurêtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

⁴² Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa si-humo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikorëtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahaeryikosotsa ana hi tsizokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³ Ahaeryikosotsa ty tsizokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsizibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikorëtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekyllotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekyllotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarã sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴ – Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha – Estewã niy.

⁴⁵ Nitsasokozo:

– Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokziitsiukrëta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶ “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tispirikporëta. Uta kino niwathi ikia humo kaspirikporëta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hÿ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tsysukni.

⁴⁷ Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸ Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹ Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatate.

⁵⁰ Tsiubarëna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko – Estewã niy.

⁵¹ Nitsasokozo:

– O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrëtsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimyananaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵² Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwyknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha.

⁵³ Sitsumuëhÿtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha – Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabyknaha.

Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴ Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵ Deus hyrikoso Estewã tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶ – O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo – niy.

⁵⁷ Anahi ziwabyknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸ Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibok-bokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi Estewā haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewā Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrizikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

⁶⁰ Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewā zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha, Estewā nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

¹⁻² Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwak-baiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze nitarenaha.

³ Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wutykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy.

⁶ Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktonahaze iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinynaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara.

⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy.

⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō harere bo yhȳy nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha.

¹² Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisihararusuhiknahatsa wutykyryk kino niwatihi nisihararusuhiknahaza

¹³ Simaō niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi amata skyry ja zihararusuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaō ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsiybyrēta.

¹⁴ Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suāo ahatsa sibo nisipehahik.

¹⁵ Peduru Suāo iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁶ Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisihararusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaō ana bo hi nikozotoktoko.

¹⁸ Simaō nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisi-harekpyyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹ – Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinyumyrykynaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrimyry. Kabo tsipikyrimyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my – niy.

²⁰ Peduru zibetsakik:

– O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” – mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. – Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.

²¹ Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy – niy.

²² – Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsiky kara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimy kara.

²³ Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. – Iwa zuba mytsaty tsiky kara.

²⁴ – Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozoneha astatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

– Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimy kuru! Serusarëhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁷ Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inakuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuëhÿ Kãdasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarëhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: – Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta tsimy – nikara.

²⁸ Serusarëhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky.

²⁹ Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

– Tsaraha za bokta – niy.

Yhÿ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰ Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

– Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky – niy.

³¹ – Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrimyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

³² Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

– Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyrykynahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³ Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenaha. Iwahi nepyk – niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Piripi pe niy:

– Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrimyry tsihikik – niy.

³⁵ Yhÿ niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.

³⁶ Niahatsahi inakurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

– Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky – niy.

³⁷ Piripi ipe niy:

- Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta zeka paharasusu za – niy. Atahi:
- Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyirikoso Piripi zioқтыhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurêta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

– O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik.

² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” – Sauro niy.

– Yhÿ tykurukta – ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bjoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi ni-hyrizikwyburi haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha.

⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrêta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

– O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky – niy.

⁵ – O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimykara – niy.

– Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky.

⁶ Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my – niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrêta nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny.

⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyryziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁹ Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospkyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

– Ananias – niy.

– Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu – niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

– Kyikytkta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko.

¹² Zitsotospkyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospkyrykze zinyba – mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

– O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa nisisukyryikik.

¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk – niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

– Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuêhîtsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyryziktsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara.

¹⁶ Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyryziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my – nikara.

¹⁷ Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸ Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik.

¹⁹ Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrëta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara.

²¹ Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarëhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nisihyrinyrëta kyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinyrëta iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibi-tuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa zioktzyhyryknaha.

²⁵ Unata zioktzyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezönikita eze tu zikorokryryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezönikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharëtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrëtsa.

²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuëhikî. Sakzohotsa bo zioktzyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby.

²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarëhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko.

²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinyrinyrënahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioktzyhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuëhikî iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore.

³³ Anaee Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk.

³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyiktykta! Awanu tyozikykykta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaee Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrëtsa, sinamybyiktsa ziknasitsumuëhikik.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuēzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tukza inury nitsapikik-naha. Inury zibkyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha.

³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspek anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe naha:

– Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykururu. Sopa boktsa! Batu h̄byri – nikaranaha.

Yh̄ niy.

³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo ziokyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawyky-naha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityhyryze ziwowoko.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Peduru ispe:

– Ape bo tsiponahaktsa – niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

– Tabita kyikytktsa! – niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy.

⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuēh̄iki itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihua huaka.

– Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrikziko – niy.

⁴² Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyrikziko iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁴³ Anaeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

¹ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano.

² Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

– Atakta wasani mykara – mytsaty nikara. Sudeubiyatatu iwata tu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykoko. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa inasik.

³ Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

– Koronerius – niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niye tsipybyrēta nikara.

⁴ Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

– Amo skaraba – niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

– Deus ahareze ziwaby. Iki aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikykara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Ahareze soho bo mytsaty mykara niy.

⁵ Abaka wastuhu atsumuēh̄itsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopk Simaō Peduru nikara.

⁶ Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspek. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natsapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk – niy.

⁷ Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tsumuēh̄itsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēh̄itsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykoko.

⁸ Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykoko.

¹⁰ Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny.

¹¹ Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik.

¹² Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha.

¹³ Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

– O Peduru siraratsa tsysibakta! Azohotsa tsysibakta – niy.

¹⁴ – Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny – nikara.

¹⁵ Deus ipe niyzo:

– Asahi azohotsa hŷ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhŷ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi – niy.

¹⁶ Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷ Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

– Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my – nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

– Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk – niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha.

¹⁸ Wahoro Ezektsa pe niaha:

– Simaō Peduru ja – niaha.

– Atatu – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

– Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha.

²⁰ Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo – niy.

²¹ Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

– O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hŷ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha – niy.

²² Asa tihi:

– Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsiyawabykta!” – niy.

Yhŷ niy.

– Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha – nikaranaha.

Yhŷ niy.

– Pakutnahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha – Peduru niy.

Yhŷ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³ Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa Ezektsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwytitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶ Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktōhik. Ipe niy:

– Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta – niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny.

²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

– O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykarana. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky.

²⁹ Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky – niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

– Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarēta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny.

³² Iwatahi atsumuēhītsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaō Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaō siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaō Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuēhītsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrēta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurēta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso – niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

– Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsata tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsata tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara.

³⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka.

³⁷ Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhyk. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhyk. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisisapehaka asahi nisiksiwyhyk. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy.

³⁹ Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze kytsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyiriziknaha. Iwaze zibezehek-naha. Deus hi zihyirizikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰ Petok zuruze inahyirizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo.

⁴¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nymywaterahik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyirizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy.

⁴² Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sisipitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy.

⁴³ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamsapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha – Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴ Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu.

⁴⁵ Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa.

⁴⁶ Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ustsata harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

– Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusunahaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” – niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

– Tsipahahasusunahaktsa – niy. Tsipahahasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

– O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy – niy. Iwahÿ. Asa tihi:

– O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk – nikaranaha.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarëhe eze nipamykysoko.

¹ Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha.

² Peduru Serusarëhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha.

³ Ipe niaha:

– Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka – nikaranaha.

⁴ Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵ – O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhihik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy.

⁶ Iktsaziu iky. Anaeeze siraratsa sizubarētsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky.

⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyikytkta! Azohotsa ty tsysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ha. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro.

⁹ Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha.

¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykyuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tsysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk.

¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsipiwbabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsi-mozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporēta moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwbabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iksasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iksasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosodata Suāo ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara – Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrēta h̄y – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha.

²⁰ Usta Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyryknahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

²¹ Deus nisisumuēhikī. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴ Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrēta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo h̄y ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurēta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaktsa – niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo nîparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki.

²⁶ Zihobykze ipe niy:

– O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta – niy.

Yhÿ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubannahaze nishyrinymyryknaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy – O Kiristu tuktsa – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ikny nîtururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha.

²⁸ Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

– Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso – niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

– O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarëtsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha – niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsu niy.

²⁹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. – O myokyrysaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarëtsa tahaokyrysaro ziperyknaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarêhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebkyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa sakubytsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

² Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

– Tsiaku tsibezehikta! – niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehik. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda.

³ Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nîtsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

– Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa bo pioktyhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha – niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeez petoktsa naeez petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa.

⁵ Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoičke iknykta Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

⁶ Mynakoshoze Erodes Peduru myzioktyhyryk bijoičke iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharëta sodadutsa natāba natāba ziperyknaha. Ustsā sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperyknaha.

⁷ Atsoko bijoičke iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzi nikara. Popotykta iwaze ipe niy:

– Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

⁸ Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty – niy.

Hyÿ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoičke iknykta ipe niy:

– Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! – niy.

⁹ Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoičke iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoičke iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

– O piktsotyspykyk ja – mytsaty nikara.

¹⁰ Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Ustsā sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoičke iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek.

¹¹ Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrëta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹² Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹³ Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuëhĩtsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

– Aty sa hua mykara – niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa.

¹⁴ Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurëtatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

– Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko – niy.

¹⁵ Asahi:

– Batu ba. Ikia akedepytatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka – Peduru tihi ba nikara.

– Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyanaha. Nipybynaha.

¹⁷ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

– Akso byitaha – niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioqtyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

– Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihni – niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸ Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Erodes tihi:

– Peduru tyzioktyhyk! – niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

– Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik – niy.

– Yhÿ ja – nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidõ ezektsa humo kino niwatihni takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa usts Sidõ ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuëhĩtsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki.

²¹ Kyze:

– Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso – nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsziurëna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik.

²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

– O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my – mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³ Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani nyzik. Kytsa bo – Uta deus byitatu – batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhih. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ätiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Ätiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarëtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

13

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihni, Ätiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirõrõ, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa nyzik.

² Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

– Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysi-watawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyritziksokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyritziksokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsat iky atsatu mahaktsa! – niy.

Hỹ nikaranaha.

³ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypeta ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihhi bo niukurunaha.

⁴ Niahatsahi tsikzikdihhi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihhi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puëtsikybita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihhi bo tsaraha puëtsikybita eze niukurunaha.

⁵ Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuëhiki.

⁶ Tsikzikdihhi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tshikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tshikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisipihikbataikik:

– Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik – mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy.

⁷ Tsikzikdihhi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporêta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tshihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

– Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso – niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tshihikik. Barosesus batu h̃y niy.

⁸ Tapetu mynakara:

– O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby – niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporêta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰ – Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrêna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimyakara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky.

¹¹ Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo – niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara.

¹² Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³ Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pãpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikybita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarêhe bo ziksizo.

¹⁴ Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹⁵ Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

– O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

– O katukytsa Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa kino niwatihi waby-taha! niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryk-nahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha.

¹⁸ Anaee kuarêta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

¹⁹ Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰ Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sêto sêkûeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹ Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, usts tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bêsamî itukytsa niy. Kuarêta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

²² Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³ Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik.

²⁴ Tapara Suã Sesus sukmoabyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahaharasusunahaktsa!” niy.

²⁵ Suã hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepyke kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrêta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrêta” Suã niy – Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶ Pauro nitsasokozo:

– O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha.

²⁷ Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁸ Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrênikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy

³¹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarêhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinyzaha myzubahaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³² Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

³³ Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyzo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

– “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiyahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵ Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

– “Atsebabata ikia bo hȳ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrēta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶ Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

– Dawi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik.

³⁷ Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrikopowy.

³⁸ O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoweynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ba zahaokzo.

³⁹ Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporētsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹ “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahaspirikrētsa tsimykarana.

Tsizisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasozikunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha – Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhȳ ahabyitsa – niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

– O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha – niaha.

⁴³ Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuēhikinaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrynymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarētsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha.

⁴⁵ Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nikozonehaze sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarētsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

– Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsipiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hȳ tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hȳ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha,

zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhȳ mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhȳ mykarana asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸ Asa hi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrēna. Tisapyrēna hȳ – nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹ Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarētsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

⁵⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hȳ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarētsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹ Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha.

⁵² Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk h̄y.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

¹ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo h̄y nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

² Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³ Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasot-sasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. – Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky – nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy.

⁴ Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

– O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha – nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa:

– O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

– O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksikusyryknaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa – nikaranaha.

⁶ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha.

⁷ Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸ Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu p̄o ziky.

⁹ Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyzi. Iharere bo yh̄y niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

– O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporēta iwatahi pizororowy – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰ – Kyikytkta. Riktotytkta – niy. Iwaze p̄ozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

– Deutsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeutsa maha – hua nikaranaha.

¹² Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha.

¹³ Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebkyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsihyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Asahi mydeutsa maha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha.

¹⁴ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

– O batu wasani tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisykybaiknaha – batu wasani – iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrētsa ziwatawykynaha.

¹⁵ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

– O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi h̄y kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

– Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni.

¹⁶ Tapara kytsa sizubarētsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, atsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yh̄y nikara. Deus nisisapywyky.

¹⁷ Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahapyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizoekeknaaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrēta. Ihumo ahakurētsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaaha – niy.

¹⁸ Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaaha sakzohotsa humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihihikiknaaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

– Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda – nikaranaha.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

– Tsibezenaaha ja – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikonahaze nakykzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹ Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwaze zinymyryknahatsa moziknaaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhiki.

²² Ispe niy:

– Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ahaspirikporētsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwyknaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyryknahaze sinini tsimykaranaha – iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawky.

²³ Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha.

²⁵ Bykyze Perekha bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha.

²⁶ Anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyriktsozkawyy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaaha.

²⁷ Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabyknaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

– O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y – niy.

²⁸ Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha.

¹ Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny inatururuknaaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi:

– Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsipiakykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuēhi ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiaatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty ikyzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuēhi. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha – nikaranaha.

² Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yh̄y aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

– Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

– Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo – niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaaha. Iwatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

– Katsakta mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

³ Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

⁴ Kyze Serusarëhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze.

⁵ Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yÿ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukunaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukunaha.

– Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyryknaha. Moises harere bo yÿ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hÿ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

– Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky.

⁸ Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa atsatsu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yÿ mykara zeka pisapywyky.

¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsik-sispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha – niy.

¹¹ – Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky – Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabyknaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktisasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytshyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukunahatsa pe nikara.

¹³ Iharere nepyke Tsiaku ispe niy:

– O katukytsa wabytaha!

¹⁴ Simaō Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurëtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,

Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawyknaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha – Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiptiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaakse, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

²¹ — Iwa wasani sibo tsimpamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimpamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Âtiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporëtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Âtiokia bo niukurunaha.

²³ Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahaturytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiptiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa. Iki-ahatsa bo Âtiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsiptiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiptiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarëhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiptiakzyziknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha.

²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarëtsa bo yhÿ tsimykanaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha.

²⁶ Asahi mytuktsa sihumo tsimpokzitsirëtsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisihakzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiptiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha.

²⁸ Tsikzumubahanaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimytsumuëhikÿ. Niwazuba tsimykanaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykanaha zeka tsipisapyknaha. Ahazubarëtsa ahakurëtsaktsa! tsmoziknaha — tsimykanaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Âtiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa inakypkbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha.

³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha.

³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipuni-hikrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha.

³³ Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yhÿ tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatur mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykanaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Âtiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Âtiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi usts Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

– O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrëtsa – niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

– Yhÿ. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik – niy.

³⁸ – O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu hÿ iky. Tapara katsa Pãpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba ziokytkzo, batu wasani my. Batu hÿ iky – niy.

³⁹ Niharapepehakanaha batu hÿ niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos ziokythyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezõni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴⁰ Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sityshyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisi-hyrynymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurëtsa niyizknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

¹ Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokta. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëtsa. Izokta Kereko.

² Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

– O atakta tsimysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

³ Pauro Timoteo tahatuk piokythyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuëhÿtsa bete pioiky tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrëtsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarëhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

– Anaharere bo yhÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa – nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyizknaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu ustsä kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hÿbyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirsia baze tu niukurunaha.

⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hÿbyri nikara.

⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

– Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuëhÿnahaktsa – niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru.

¹⁰ Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktsa niyizk.

¹¹ Kyze tsaraha puëtsikbyita taeze kokokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarëna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³ Sudeutsa mybyrywy huburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wutykyryk tsikihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Estuba wutyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririhaha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyzi. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky.

¹⁵ Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hȳ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

– Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky – niy.

Iwatatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

– Hawa sa maha – nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha.

¹⁷ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

– Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiozkohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha – nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

– Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyкта! – niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk.

¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha.

²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

²¹ Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

– Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytyknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nidyhyrinymykyryknaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yh̄ tsimykanaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinymykyryknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Sisuk tsysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tsysikinahaktsa – niaha.

²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

– Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puētsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha.

²⁶ Atsoko wutyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sipsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaksawakbaknaha.

²⁷ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikoze.

– O sakyriukrēnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok – mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze.

²⁸ Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

– Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja – niy.

²⁹ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

– Pany rika ty tyezybykykta – niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsippybyrëta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsippybyrëta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk.

³⁰ Iwaze ispe niy:

– O katuktasa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara – niy.

³¹ – O ikia Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporëta tsmozik! Ikia awahoro ezektasa kino niwatihi ahamsapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Nawa tih awahi tsimyokzo – niaha.

³² Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektasa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha

³³ Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektasa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuhik.

³⁴ Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

³⁵ Miwa botu Piripos ezektasa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

– Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” – nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha.

³⁶ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

– Piripos ezektasa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiptonahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja tpykyknaha – niy.

³⁷ Pauro siharere bo batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

– Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektasa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo watu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha – niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸ Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyryknahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektasa maha sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha.

³⁹ Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

– O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktso-danaha – nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

– O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha – niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁰ Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzykynaha.

¹ Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha.

² Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko.

³ Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

– “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata – Pauro nikara.

⁴ Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituksa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Wutykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsas Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras

ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanhaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakiryikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha.

⁶ Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sasō, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

– Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

⁷ Asahi Sasō wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha – nikaranaha.

⁸ Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakiryikinaha. Sizubarētsa sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

– Nabo p̄otaha! – niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Aneaze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹¹ Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzykyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyrykynaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

¹³ Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanhaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozhikiknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

– Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik n̄y – nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶ Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yh̄y nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarētsa bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisisipihkbatakanahatsa bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tsukatsihikrēta niyzik.

¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysokik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yh̄y nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzybyituhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa niyziknaha.

¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Ustsā Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

– Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrēta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik – nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyryzikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha ziooktyhyryknaha. Aneaze hi inaharapekypykyknaha.

²⁰ Ipe niaha:

– Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsihinymyry tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

²¹ Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

– O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso – nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha – Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! – nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

– O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

²³ Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa icy. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sisiputtsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhi. Inamyrenikita. Ata humo hi mysiputtsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

²⁶ Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyryëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihybyize sisapy zinykyry.

²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

²⁸ Katsa ihumo mysipitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha – Pauro niy. – Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha.

²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyrytywabyita, parata hyrytywabyita, ouro hyrytywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyrytywabyita niy.

³⁰ Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyryëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha tsmoewyhihknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy.

³¹ Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyryëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyryzikosokda kyze Deus zihyryzikpowyze atahi ziwatawy – niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus hyryzykpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyijakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

– O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo – nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyë nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikykykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tsihirikporëta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustasa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tsihirikporëtsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyë nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu.

² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirusira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehaktsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

– Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha – niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu.

³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyryty waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyryty waha ziwowoko sihyryzykporëtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Aanae Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhy maha mozihihik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara.

⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hy nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuehi. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuehi nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

– Utakta ba zahatsumuehizo. Deus harere bo wabyziuh abayi zeka batu ahatak zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziksaso – niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hy ziknakara. Aanae Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hy nikara ihumo tispirikporeta.

⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporeta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporetsa. Utsa Koritio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporetsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹ Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty.

¹⁰ Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukreta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubaretsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporetsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹ Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Aanae petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihrinymyryky.

¹² Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioktyhryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

– Atakta kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubaretsa Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihrinymyryky – iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

– O Sudeutsa atakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziuh. Taparaktas ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my.

¹⁵ Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsipiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsipiwabyziunaha – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi Sosenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Atiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸ Kyze Pauro Koritio eze niapykyrykspyk. Albani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Koritio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puetsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuro situk niukuru. Kekeraja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puetsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Aanae Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰ – O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta – niaha. Pauro sibo batu hy niy.

²¹ Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puetsikbyita eze takorohyko niy.

²² Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarehe bo niukuru aanae Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbareta. Kyze niukuruzo. Atiokia bo niy. Atiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Aanae niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³ Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihrinymyryky. Nisitsumuehiki sakuretsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporetsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresãdere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinyrmyrêta. Tsihareresapyrêta.

²⁵ Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinyrmyrky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Deus humo tispirikporêta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinyrmyrky. Tapara hawa Suãõ kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinyrmyrky. Sesus inahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinyrmyrky. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinyrmyrky.

²⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinyrmyrky. Anaee Pirisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk-naha. Anaee zitsumuêhikîna. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinyrmyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinyrmyryta babata niy.

²⁷ Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

– Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik – niy.
– Yhÿ. Tspomo za – niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

– O ikiahatsa Aporo tspokzitsikinahaktsa! – ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuêhikîna. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinyrmyrky.

²⁸ Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysozuiku.

– Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykaranaaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaaha Deus mysiokzohik – niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nitsumuêhikî. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suãõ tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Aporo Korîtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaee wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk.

² Pauro ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik – niy.

– Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk – nikaranaaha.

³ – Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik – niy.

– Hawa Suãõ kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku – nikaranaaha.

⁴ – Suãõ kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimowynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy – niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁵ Nisiharasusukuze:

– Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa – niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy.

⁶ Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk.

⁷ Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaee Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinyrmyrky niharapepehaikînaaha.

⁹ Wastuhu iharere bo hÿbyri nikaranaaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarêtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaee kytsa hyrinyrmyrkywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaee Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinyrmyrky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarêtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹ Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara.

¹² Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kity ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyrytsa paik nikaranaha nizeronaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaaha.

¹³ Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzkyknaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pāoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzkyknaha.

¹⁴ Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzyknaha ispe nikaranahaze.

¹⁵ Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

– Sesus niy. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiyahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba – ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrēta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbak iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha.

¹⁷ Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharezeiurētsa.

¹⁸ Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Imyapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoweybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

¹⁹ Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarēna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sikuēta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha.

²⁰ Iwaze ustsā kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹ Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarēhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tih:

– Utakta Serusarēhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara – niy.

²²⁻²⁴ Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhītsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespok Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hī niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

– O Diana mydeus tsimy – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha.

²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

– O katuktsa katsa mynamyrētsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha.

²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsu niy. Deus babata byitatsu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoweybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hīy nikaranaha.

²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsmoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzyk – niy.

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

– Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus – Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukwky sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hī niaha.

³¹ Ustsā kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

– Siuzukwky bo ka pāo pāobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity – nikaranaha.

³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukunaha – nikaranaha.

³³ Sizubarētsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresādere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁴ Maku Sudeu zinynahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyrippyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

– O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarētsa sihyrinymyryky. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha.

³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha” niy.

³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sityhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabybara.

³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukunaha.

³⁹ Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰ Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabeto sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu h̄y ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha – niy.

⁴¹ Niytahi kytsa pe:

– Nabo pāotaha! – niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

¹ Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikyppykze ispe niy:

– Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tspirirkpotohinahaktsa! – niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha.

² Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu.

³ Anaeze harakybyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Pauro tsaraha puēsikbyita eze tu tabezehik – nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pāo tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴ Usta Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekūdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha.

⁵ Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimyperyknaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zuzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytuktsa tsikisihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷ Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikyppykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy.

⁸ Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarēna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri nyzik.

⁹ Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu

inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihni jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

– Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyirizikpo – niy.

¹¹ Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrynimyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak.

¹² Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³ Pauro mype niy:

– Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha – niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyik tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokorohyik tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁵ Estuba tsikurunahaze tsizikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsizikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahaze usta tsizikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha.

¹⁶ Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷ Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

– Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy – niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy.

¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

– O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrynimyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kapyk humo ahahyrynimyrëtsa.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysok.

²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihni ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihni ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyihiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikpohonahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrynimyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarëhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrynimyry.

²³ Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrynimyrëta. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipwaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby.

²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozhikik. Kahyriktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik hÿ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyihiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha.

²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahaturk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hÿ my.

²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tsiubarëna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzeczy nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyiknaha.

²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hŷ niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitsa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhŷ niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze usts Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahirinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatziu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsipi-aksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimiharapekypykykna.

³³ Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk.

³⁴ Kahyriziktsozkaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynami inynhyk ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tsysitumuēhīnaha.

³⁵ Hawa ahatumuēhīki iwa ahahirinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi usts kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tinakaranaha – niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbase taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapryryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

– Ba ziknyzonaha – niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusarēhe bo niukuru.

¹ Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohy tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdih Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha.

² Anaeeze usta tsaraha puētsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohy tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdih bo tsikozonaha.

³ Tsikzikdih Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeeze tsaraha puētsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykykynaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikykykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

– O Serusarēhe bo batu pāo – nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara.

⁵ Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wutykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha.

⁶ Kyze ispe tsikaha:

– Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha – tsikaha.

– Yhŷ. Tsiipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsiipiksinaha – niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohy tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸ Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarēhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

⁹ Ihryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰ Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubaneze Pauro izikwoekaiwy ziakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihāihāihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihāihāihik. Izikwoekaiwy ty nisihāihāiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

– O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaīwyy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarēhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyyrwarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” – niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹² Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

– Serusarēhe bo ka pāo pāobyitykta! – tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha.

¹³ Pauro ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiyahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarēhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my – niy.

¹⁴ Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pāo pāobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

– Deus humo wasani tsimy – tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarēhe bo tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁶ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikidhi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷ Serusarēhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha.

¹⁹ Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyritzokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik.

²⁰ Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarētsa Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

– O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

²¹ Sizubarētsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawyy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu h̄y nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²² Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarētsa ikia Serusarēhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha.

²³ Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykara.

²⁴ Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibō okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tysiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Ikiā Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

²⁵ Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibō botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa ustsā okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wutykyryk kino niwatūhi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibō tsiwatahakanaha. Ustsā sopyk ty zuba batu h̄y mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” – niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁶ Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioktzyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepyke Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

– Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuëhinahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” – nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezeka niy. Serusarëhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyndaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo ziooktyhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa aidy inauzuzukunaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo ziooktyhyrykna. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyryzikpyryrykbaiknaha.

³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

– O kytsa sizubarëtsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha – niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha.

³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

– O pany tyziooktyhyryknaahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha – niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

– Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara – niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubarëtsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyriirëtsa niapykyrykna.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

– Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyrykna – niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo ziooktyhyrykna.

³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyrykna. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyrykna. Sizubarëtsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyrykna.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

– Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷ Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

– Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my – niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

– Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyryëta sa.

³⁸ Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikypykykna iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyrykynaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyrykna. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja – niy.

³⁹ – Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhÿ tsimy – niy.

⁴⁰ – Yhÿ typamykysokta – niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete nirikto-hoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyky niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

¹ – O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka – niy.

² Sudeutsa tihi:

– O myharere motsasoko – nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha.

³ Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

– Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarëhe eze iknapykyk. Anaëze Kamariëu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrynimyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykarana.

⁴ Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrëniktsa hurukwy bo iksiooktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tshihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioikyky tshihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioikythyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiaakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶ — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoike ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha.

⁷ Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸ “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimy kara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹ Asaktsa katuktsa nipybyaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰ “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyikytkta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozhikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹ Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyryzikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyryzikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka.

¹³ Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴ “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy.

¹⁵ Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶ “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozhikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsiky kara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwaby naha.

¹⁷ — Serusarëhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny.

¹⁸ Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarëhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹ Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pikny naha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknat-sukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioikykyryk. Serusarëhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyry naha.

²⁰ Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenhaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenhaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa” iky.

²¹ Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tshihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

²³ Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

– Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerëna tuk tytsakinaha – niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarëtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik.

²⁵ Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

– Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja – niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu ni-pamykysoko:

– Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa – niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁸ – Uta kino niwatihni niy. Okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik – niy.

Pauro:

– Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my – niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihni tsipybyrëta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrëta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

– Tytsakinahaktsa – nikara iwatahi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze sizubarëtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

– Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha – niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

– Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

23

¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

– O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrëna my ana humo kino yhy ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyryëta – niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirëta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

– Tsisakipykikta – niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

– Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyryta wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaenze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk – niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

– Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa – niy.

⁵ – O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myjiya myjiya byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha – niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Ustsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyryëtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha – Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihni Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyryëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha – niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinyrmyrëtsa. Asahi:

– O atahi wasani my, ibo tispisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

– O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta – my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

– Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹¹ Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natahaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

– Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikiä kasoho Serusarëhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi – niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezezykynaha.

¹² Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukunaha.

– Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsö zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinyrmyrëtsa.

¹³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

– Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsö tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tsymytsumuëhinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiähatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakt! tsimaha. Iharere tsiwiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsiwiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipebenaha. Ske sak eze tsimparahanaha iwa tabeze – Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

– Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik – niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyrk. Isperykytsa:

– Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyrk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik – niy.

¹⁹ Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziokytyhyrk:

– Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso – niy.

²⁰ Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

– Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikiä pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakt! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²¹ Siharere bo ba hÿ tsimy. Kuarëta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsö zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikiä sibo yhÿ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozhikiknaha – iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

– Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso – niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³ Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

– Aidyttsa dusëtos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimy-tururuknaha. Setëta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusëtos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy.

²⁴ Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha – niy.

²⁵ Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka.

²⁶ Atahi:

– Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporêta pinymyryky.

²⁷ Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tshihikknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tshihikknaha batu kanyhy.

²⁸ Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziooktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu hÿ ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu hÿ ziky’ niaha.

²⁹ Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu hÿ ziky. Utakta sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my.

³⁰ Sudeutsa pibeze tshihikknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka – iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo ziooktykyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha.

³² Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha

³³ Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

– Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk – niaha.

³⁴ Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

– Hana ikny ta sa tsimy – niy.

– Sirisia iknykta – niy.

³⁵ – Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsiky kara piwaby – niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

– Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha – niy.

Yhÿ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

¹ Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tshihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo ziooktyhyryk.

² Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

– Aba tsimytsasokokta! – niy. Tereturo tihi:

– O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurêtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrêta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky.

³ Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsimykarana. Ikia humo mspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabzyiukukta!

⁵ Atakta maku zibytuhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekyewatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarana tsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

⁶ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiookty tshihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwabzy tshihikknaha mysopyk humo tsipiwaby tshihikknaha zeka wasani my.

⁷ Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa ziooktyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy.

⁸ Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrêta – niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhyÿ nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰ Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

– Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurêta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawyo humo kakurêta.

¹¹ Botua dose zuruze Serusarêhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrêta.

¹² Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni.

¹³ Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporêta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporêta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhy niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrêta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhy ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhy ikykara. Mywatu tsimyhrykosokdanahaze tsimynahyrizikponaha.

¹⁵ Simysapybyikitsa mynahyrizikponaha. Simysapyrêtsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa anasoho humo hi yhy nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwa yhy ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrêtsa niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizoze, iwaze okryrsaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhy nikara.

¹⁸ Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze zikynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

¹⁹ Asahi zikynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyiriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha.

²⁰ Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu.

²¹ Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhrykosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyrizikponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyrizikponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyirikinaha” niy. – Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²² Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

– Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhy my. Ika wasani ahabyi zeka batu hy my – niy.

²³ Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

– Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta! Wahoro eze mopykyryksykyta. Iharezeziuwyttsa ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhy tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhy tsimy – niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko.

²⁵ Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

– Kaharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hy tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsmoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” – niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrêta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrêta. Niytahi ipe niy:

– Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta – niy.

²⁶ Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

– O tozeka ja Pauro okryrsaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja – mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izio to ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷ Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwye pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

¹ Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarēhe bo niukuru.

² Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharere-wabymybarētsa.

³ Asahi:

– O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarēhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikizonaha – niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

– Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwye Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo.

⁵ Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimysasonaha – niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy.

⁷ Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarēhe ezektisa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze ziharere-sapybyrikinaha.

– Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

– Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhy ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykbyritsihik. Homa ezektisa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk – niy.

⁹ Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

– Serusarēhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba – niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauro ipe niy:

– Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasohe piwaby Serusarēhe eze kasohe ty tsiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha – niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹² Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

– Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektisa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka – niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³ Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

¹⁴ Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

– Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwye eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy.

¹⁵ Uta Serusarēhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysokonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiwabybynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸ Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektisa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky.

¹⁹ “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hy nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrikopo” nikara.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapesiphikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarêhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesaka.”

²¹ Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” – niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

– Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik – niy.

– Yhÿ. Byri za tsipiwabynaha – Pestus niy.

²³ Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabysitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tsapyrêna.

– O atakta myhyrizikwanita – kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanita tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

– Pauro tyzioktyhyk – niy.

²⁴ Pestus izumubanhatsitsa pe niy:

– Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarêhe eze tuze sizubarêtsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha.

²⁵ Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatahu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” – niy.

²⁶ – Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiwabyze tsipiktsumuêhÿ. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky.

²⁷ Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara – niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

26

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

– Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta – niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy.

² Niytahi tabetesaka:

– O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesaka. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesaka zeka kakurêta.

³ Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrêta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴ Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yhy ikykara. Ikykykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Serusarêhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinymyrêtsa.

⁵ Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hyÿ mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa.

⁶ Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikponahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyryzikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yhy nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarêtsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy yhy ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy.

⁸ Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy batu hÿ tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁹ – Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Serusarêhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yhy ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhy nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yhy ikykara.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze at-satu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyrükukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioptykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha” iwa mozihihik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² – Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru.

¹³ Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tshirikuarêta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapkyryknaha.

¹⁴ Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksykyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuzza hyrity wata. Pikuzza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuzza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiywy. Iwa ikia pikuzza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsmoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶ “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsmozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko.

¹⁷ Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrêna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinymyryky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrêtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara – niy.

Tahyriksokzawy soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ – Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospkywahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarêhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Tahamysapybyiri nikaranaha pimowekynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporêtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzyknaha.

²² Deus hi piktsumuêhîkî. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko.

²³ Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyriksokpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyriksokpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyriksokponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyriksokponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka – Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴ Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

– Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykarana iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara – niy.

²⁵ – O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara.

²⁶ Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

²⁷ Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yh̄y tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yh̄y tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyr̄eta” – niy.

²⁸ Akiripa ipe niy:

– Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hȳy my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikpor̄eta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy – niy.

²⁹ – Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tspirikpor̄eta tsipyr̄ena my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tspirikpor̄eta tsipyr̄ena my. Sizubar̄etsa kaharere piwabyনাহা tsahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa maha zeka tsipyr̄ena h̄y. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytywa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tsipyr̄ena. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihihik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata hāi hāi zikaha – Pauro nikara.

³⁰ Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsia iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha.

³¹ – O atakta tsimysapyr̄eta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktuk. Ba zikbezewy – nikaranaha.

³² – Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” – niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioqthyryknaha.

¹⁻² Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipaha tsihikik. Tsaraha pūetsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsia kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsia sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha pūetsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha pūetsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozone. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³ Byiriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

– Aharezeziuwytasa boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumūehik̄inaha – niy. Iwa h̄y.

⁴ Iwaze tsikukurunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamunaha.

⁵ Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy.

⁶ Anaeze tsaraha pūetsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha pūetsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukurunaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdahaar̄ena hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharatasa Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha.

⁸ Tsihokdahaar̄ena Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Ana pupuwy – Ispupuwy tsipyr̄ena – inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiozkzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha pūetsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimhyrikohar̄ena niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro:

– O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyhyrikohar̄ena. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynami tahokzaba. Tsaraha pūetsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha – niy.

¹¹ Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yh̄y niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha pūetsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby.

¹² Iwatahi:

– Ipupuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha pūetsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy – niy. Kytsa tihi:

– O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

– Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³ Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihhi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihhi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioқтыкырык.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioқтыкырык.

¹⁶ Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihhi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haï tsikaha iwaze bykzyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharëna hÿ. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tshãinaha.

¹⁷ Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tshãinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha.

¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaaze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorëta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktka kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawõkõ. Iwatsahi katsa tihhi:

– O tsimyokbabanaha – tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

– O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihhi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iksaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza – niy.

²² – Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hÿ. Katsa tsimyarazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda.

²³ Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipehahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihhi:

²⁴ “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara.

²⁶ Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihhi bo tsimypupubanaha – niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷ Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihhi:

– O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha – mytsaty nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tshihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirÿta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tshihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wÿte sete meteros.

²⁹ Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykywtsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykywtsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperyknaha.

³⁰ Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tshihiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

– O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha – mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tshihiknaha,

³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

– Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha – niy.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziohtsok. Nabo nitubaka.

³³ Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

– Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

³⁴ Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁵ Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo ni-pamykysoko:

– O Deus ahumo kakurēta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky – niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahanahana.

³⁶ Tahadisahanahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha.

³⁷ Sizubarētsa tahadisahanahana. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusētos setēta seis sizubarētsa.

³⁸ Tahadisahanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorēta niyzik.

Sizubarētsa nimirya bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wutyk zinyanaha. Nimirya bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwiy hāiwytysa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihāiwytysa mytoriwytysa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimirya wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru.

⁴¹ Tsaraha puētsikbyita nimirya humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimirya pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

– Nimirya bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa – niy.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sitytsukbyitsaktsa peka:

– O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha – niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimirya bo tsikpupunaha.

28

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihī eze nikara.

¹ Tsikzikdihī bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrētsa.

² Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha.

³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zityshyrysisī.

⁴ Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa h̄y. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisī naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzeakta zira – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁵ Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziohtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurēta niapykyryk.

⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷ Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihī ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

– Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha – niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihī tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸ Izo tsimysapyrēta, ihumuēzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze ni-pamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurēta niyzik.

⁹ Ana soho sizubarētsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhykynaha. Tsikzikdihī ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyrykynaha. Nizororobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykoroohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹ Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresãdere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha.

¹³ Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsikisihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikukurunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikypykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriwy Apijo baze tsikisihobyknaha. Utsa huakyriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsikisihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikoze tsakurëta niyzik. Atahi:

– O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurëta hÿ – niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶ Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

– Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

– O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhÿ ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha anatyhi yhÿ ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarëhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa batu hÿ niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperyknaha. Ata harere bo kino yhÿ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporëta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha – niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze ipe niaha:

– O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha – nikaranaha.

– Sudeutsa sukmtsas niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso.

²² Iwaze katsa aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa nisimyjakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporëta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso – nikaranaha.

²³ Yhÿ niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁵ Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

– Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze:

²⁶ Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hỹbyri mykaranaha.

²⁷ Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha
tahaspirikpobyi humo hỹbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik.

Kytsa sakurętsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ – O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarętsa ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

– Aksobyity – niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

– Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawuy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawuy, iwatahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhy ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawuyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha – niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

¹ O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa Deus zikwatawuy niy. Ata hi:

– O Pauro ikia apenhata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! – niy.

Hyÿ icy.

² Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

– Deus wasania ty mybarawuy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

³ Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawuy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik.

⁴ Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawuy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwuy humo inahyryzikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarëtsa:

– O atakta Deus tse babata. Iksazubatahaktsa – niaha.

⁵ Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawuy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyÿ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha hÿ.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷ Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ, ityryktsa tsmoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

– O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tsysapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha hÿ – my. Iwa myhÿ.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurëta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁸ Iwaze myzubarëtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

– O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ – mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurëta hÿ. Deus pe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuëhï iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus pe my.

⁹ Pibyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawuy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyryziktsokzawuy. Uta ahamo kamypokzitsiarëta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰ – O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurëta mykara. Tsiplikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! – my.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarëta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky atsa tu pahyrynymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana hÿ.

¹² Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiplikykywuykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana hÿ tsimyarapekuwykynahaktsa.

¹³ O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaha rëna iwatahi batu pã. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hÿ. Utsa kytsa

Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihihikik.

¹⁴ Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinyrëtsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikyko tahi mykara.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikizke tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hÿ.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurëta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby.

¹⁷ Deus wasania ty tsihiwabyinahaze isoho humo myhyrinyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ihumo tsihinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha – my. Deus harere papeu hi:

– Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrëta mozik iwatahi pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara – niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸ Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy – my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha, usts kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze usts kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha.

¹⁹ Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrinyrëtsa. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinyrëtsa tsahi batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

²⁰ Katsa Deus ba zynynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

– O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata – tsimykarana. Usts kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

– Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdahaarëna – maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso.

²¹ Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinyrëtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha.

²² Tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsaktsa myhyrinyrëtsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinyrinyhy.

²³ Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhyÿ nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

– Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba – mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabyrëtsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

²⁴ Asaktsa sakmyrëtsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihihiknaha atatu mynakanaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihihiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikniknaha, tyharapesapybyikniknaha.

²⁵ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hyÿ mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbataw bo zuba yhyÿ mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

– O ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Ikia tsamysapyrëta – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hÿ.

²⁶ Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikniknaha atatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hÿ zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha.

²⁷ Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba zikspyrirykna. Tahawaktsa humo zuba mozihihiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha

sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimiywykynaha.

²⁸ Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakanaha.

²⁹ Iwatsahi wasanibiyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibiyituhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozhikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyrysaro tsihita moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakanaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimiyjanikitsa.

³⁰ Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha. Katsaksa mymysapyrētsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibiyituhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha – iwa mytsaty mynakanaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

³¹ Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuēh̄i nymyryh̄y. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi.

³² Deus hi:

– Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakanaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Aanaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa maysimiywykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

2

Deus myzubarētsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

¹ Kaharereziuwytitsa ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

– Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaksa batu siwatsa – tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha.

² Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

– Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik – my. Anaharere wasani my.

³ O kaharereziuwytitsa. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

– Deus utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaksa batu – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha!

⁴ Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha iwa mozhikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakanaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky h̄y.

⁶ Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁷ Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa utsa kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozhikiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihikiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hȳy mozhikiknaha iwaze Deus tiryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

⁸ Utsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹ Deus mysininiwyky maysimiytsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa pimiykinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my.

¹⁰ Asaktsa utsa kytsa bo maysipywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrētsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara.

¹¹ Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

– Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhȳ tsimykaranaha – my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

– Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhȳ zikaha – my.

¹³ Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hȳ mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrētsa – my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴ Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hȳ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinomyrētsa.

¹⁵ Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsas kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

– Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinomyrētsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinomyrētsa – maha. Iwa h̄y. Tahapetu sisopyk:

– Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy – maha. Sispirikporētsa maha. Iwa ustsas kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁶ Bykzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hȳ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsas kytsa batu sihyrinomyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinomyrēta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu h̄y nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ikiyahatsa ja:

– O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrētsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Katsa hi:

– Hawa Deus mozihikik myhyrinomyrētsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinomyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinomyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinomyrētsa, tsinomyrykynaha – tsimaha.

¹⁹ Ustsas kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

– Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinomyrētsa. Katsaktsa ustsas kytsa tahahyrinomyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinomyrētsa tu ustsas kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinomyrynahaze sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Sihyrinomyrybyitsaktsa tahahyrinomyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrētsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinomyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinomyrykynaha – tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Ustsas kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinomyryiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

– Ustsas namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha – tsikykaraha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Ustsas namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboanaha.

²² – Ustsas okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha – tsikykaraha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Ustsas okeza tsimysihuahuanaha.

– Deutsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! – tsikykaraha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deutsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa iwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha

²³ Kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

– Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinomyrybanaha – tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu h̄y tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha – niy.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizykyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

– Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

– Ikiyahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarēna bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykbyitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

²⁶ Sudeutsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha humo. Sipiakzyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷ “Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

– O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo hȳy zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

– Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha – iwa batu tyso.

²⁹ Uta ahape:

– Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳy mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihihik – my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha h̄y.

3

¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:

– Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuēh̄naha ja – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso.

² Uta tihi:

– Pahatsumuēh̄naha h̄y. – Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahaw iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktas mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktas bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba usta kytsa iharere piwabynaha.

³ Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

– Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktas mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu h̄y my – tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara.

⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarētsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my Deus zuba wasani Deus papeu niy.

⁵ Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

– Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha – maha. Asahi:

– Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky – maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha.

⁶ Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrēta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrēnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷ Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

– O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrënikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani – my. Iwa batu tyso.

⁸ Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha – ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininivyky. Atahi ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.

⁹ Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana batu tymoewy. Iwa botu icy.

¹⁰ Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹ Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³ Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysisipihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴ Sisakparënikitsa tu utsa kytsa mysimyjiaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵ Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶ Utsa kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷ Siakubyitsa tu utsa kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸ Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nishyrinomyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

– Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhyÿ tsinakaranaha – maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyÿ zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha.

²⁰ Iwatahu Deus batu ziky:

– O ikia Moises harere bo yhyÿ tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik – Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

– Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinomyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimykara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsimozik – niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha – niy. Ana kino botu Moises nishyrinomyryky. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nishyrinomyryky.

²² Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha – my.

²³ Batu aty tohi imysapyrënikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my.

²⁴ Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzkyki ziake iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana humo

hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwatsahi ahamysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha – my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta.

²⁵ Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeka nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykananaha Deus nimyokzohik h̄y. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nishyrynymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokr̄eta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

– Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeka mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykananaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha – my.

²⁶ Abaka meky wata kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykananaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatyzo ziky.

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik – my. Iwa sispirikpor̄etsa mykananaha.

²⁷ Iwatsahi – katsaktsa wasani tsimaha – ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoz-iukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyr̄eta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yh̄y tsimykananaha iwaze – mymysapyr̄etsa tsimaha – batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapyr̄etsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tih̄i:

– Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha – my.

²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykananahaze Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsimykananaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa h̄y.

²⁹ Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubar̄etsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatih̄i mysisapywyky, sizubar̄etsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykananaha zeka simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha.

³⁰ Deus kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykananahaze iwatsahi simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hȳ mykananahaze iwatsahi simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha.

³¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

– Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha – iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykananahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatih̄i tsimyziwabyky-naha.

4

Hawa Abarão nikara.

¹ Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyr̄eta niyzik ana hi motsasoko.

² Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Ikia tsimysapyr̄eta – niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyr̄eta – niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

– Utakta kamysapyr̄eta – my. Batu ziky.

³ Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyr̄eta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyr̄eta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara.

⁵ Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyr̄etsa – iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykananaha. Iwaze ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykananahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyr̄etsa” – my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hȳ mykananaha tsihi Deus okzeka simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta, atakta tsakurêta hÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurêta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrêta – nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurêta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷ – Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hÿ nikaranaha batu zikaha. Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurêtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurêtsa.

⁸ Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurêtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso – Dawi niy.

⁹ Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurêtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzykyhybyitsa sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

– O Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk – iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzykykwu humo kytsa sakurêtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

– O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêtsa – my ana humo hi sakurêtsa.

¹¹ Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta – niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

– Utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” – niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêtsa – my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

– Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrêtsa – my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hyÿ ziknakara.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

– Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha – niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyÿ niy. Batu sisopykwu bo pykyhy habiyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky.

¹⁴ Kytsa asahi sisopykwyttsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhÿ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵ Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhÿ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhÿ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

– Utakta pasapywyky hÿ iwa mozihihik – niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

– Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihibyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

– Ikia izo tsmozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha – niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

– Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara – nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky.

¹⁹ Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwathi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

– O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwathi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk – niy.

²⁰ Iwatahi batu tyso:

– Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipaha ja – iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

– Utakta iktsaikba iwatatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” – nikara. Pibyituhukutu Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara.

²¹ Abarão hi:

– Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk – my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara.

²² Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– O kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy. Iharere bo hȳ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik.

²³ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta – niy.

²⁴ Ana harere myhumo kino niwathi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

– Ikiatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata – iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyryzikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu ziyryzikpowy ata bo hi hȳ tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus ziyryzikpowyze mype my:

– Ikiatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

5

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus Kiristu hi:

– Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha – niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsamuēhiki iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperyknaha.

³ Abaka tsihokdahrēna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

⁴ Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

– O ikiahsa ahamysapyrētsa – my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyknaha.

⁵ Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani h̄y. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinyryky.

⁶ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda.

⁷ Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu ȳh̄ mykara tsihokdahrēna isapyzeky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsya kytsa humo mysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeky mohyrikosokda.

⁸ Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata ana humo hi myhyrinyryky.

⁹ Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

– O ikiahsa ahamysapyrētsa – mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa h̄y.

¹⁰ Taparazu tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwytza tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytza ihumo tsikyzyknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytza tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymysumuēhiki hŷ. Hawa mozihihik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha.

¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytza tsikyzyknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza – niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa hŷ.

Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha.

¹² Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Adão watsa tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

¹³ Taparakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hŷ mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hŷ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyiky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Deus kytsa bo mysipywyiky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

– Kaokzeka batu amysapy – niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha – niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hŷ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa – my.

¹⁷ Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrētsa tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hŷ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrētsa – my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hŷ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha – niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hŷ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hŷ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

– Kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kaharere bo hŷ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy – my.

²⁰ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hŷ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²¹ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita nimysapywyiky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hŷ.

6

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana haza zeka Deus mymypsapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my hỹ – maha.

² Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana haza zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana haza batu tsihik.

³ Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana haza ana hi ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha.

⁴ Nimyharasusunahaze:

– O hawa Kiristu mozihihik naha wa zuba hỹ tsimykarana haza – maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi hỹ tsimykarana haza, iwaze mysopyksapybyritsa tu tsimykarana haza tsmoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatzyo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Kiristu mysapyzety iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykarana haza. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu tyepeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana haza mysukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tsapyrēna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsakta tasapywyky myzo wata tsmaha.

⁷ Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸ Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzety nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana haza tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykarana haza.

⁹ Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰ Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba mynakara.

¹¹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiu taha!

¹² Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso – Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik – iwa ba zikaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana haza niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykarana haza iwaze hi sinini tsikykarana haza. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsmaha. Mekiwa tu tsmaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēhikta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha – tsmaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa!

¹⁴ Abaka Deus mype:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa – my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymypsapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykarana haza. Tapara katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykarana haza zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymypsapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana haza.

¹⁵ Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykarana haza ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana haza, sisopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykarana haza. Abaka Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana haza zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana haza zeka wasani tsmaha – iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

– O ikia kapehatsa – tsimaha.

Yh̄y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykarana. Batu petok-tsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tsipyr̄enikia ty mozihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykarana, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyr̄etsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hȳy tsikykarana. Iwaze Deus pe:

– O ikia zuba amysapyr̄enikita – tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tsipyr̄enikia ty zuba tsimyzihikikna. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha.

¹⁹ Taparaka tsikmysapybyirikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykarana. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyr̄etsa tu iwatsahi isapyr̄enikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

²⁰ Tshipimiwynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana-haze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykarana.

²¹ Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsiptak-senaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykarana-haze ahasikpybyr̄etsa tsimozikna.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatur mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ba ziktsihikna. Imysapybara humo kazekta ni-wazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimozikna ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdana-haze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna.

²³ Asaktsa sisopysapybyitsa mynakanaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyrykna, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Ustsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykarana Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna. Simysapyr̄etsa iwaze Deus mysis-apywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyrykna. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykarana. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

7

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

¹ O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yh̄y tsimykarana. Tsimy-hyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa.

² Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

– Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my – maha.

³ Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuhua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

– Atatsa batu imysapy – maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyrizikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴ O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

– Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykarana iwatsahi mysapyr̄etsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykarana. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hȳy batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbaikna atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyr̄etsa tsimozikna. Atahi mysapyzky ni-hyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana, ihumo myspirikpor̄etsa tu zeka mysapyr̄etsa tsimozikna. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵ Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikikna astatu tsikykarana. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykarana. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyryky-naha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana Deus mytuk ba zikykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶ Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykarana-hatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hȳy batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo

hyŷ tsimynakaranaha. Mekiŷwatsatu tsimoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihihikize ana ty hi yhyŷ tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu hŷ tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

⁷Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinomyky batu sapy ja – maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinomyky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

– Utsa namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa – my. – Usta namy ty mozihihik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinomyky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspiporēta.

⁸Ana watahaha zinyze utsa kytsa namy mozihihik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihihik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihihik ana ty hi batu imysapy.

⁹Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinomyky mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta” – ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinomyrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy – ikykara.

¹⁰Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytumuēhikī iharere humo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk – ikykara.

¹¹Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

– Utakta kamysapyrēta – mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta ikyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

¹²Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitumuēhī. Ana harere hi isapyrēnikia hŷ.

¹³Aty zeka ja:

– Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy – my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinomyryknaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

– Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimykaranaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara – iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.

¹⁴Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinomyryknaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yhyŷ mynakara iwatahu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu hŷ ziky.

¹⁵Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik – my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatahu batu kamysopyksapy iky – my.

¹⁶Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna – mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara hŷ mozihihikize anatihi mykara.

¹⁷Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihihikize wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibiyikia ty yhyŷ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyiryky.

¹⁸Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihihik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my.

¹⁹ Wasaniha ty mozhikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tshik iwatatu atsatu mynakara.

²⁰ Hawa mozhikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹ Iwaze wasanikia ty mozhikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku.

²² Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

²³ Pisapywy tshikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikybyita iwatahi yh̄y zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku.

²⁴ Kasukatsihikrēta h̄y.

– Aty sa piktsumuēh̄i. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse – mykara.

²⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse h̄y. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

8

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

– Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha – iwa batu tyso.

² Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha.

³ Katsaktsa mypunihikybyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy h̄y, iharere bo ka batu hȳy ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda.

⁴ Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozhikiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yh̄y mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozhikik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozhikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁷ Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiaikyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hȳy my ana harere bo ka ba h̄y ziky.

⁸ Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozhikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹ Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu h̄y tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēh̄ik̄i. Deus hyrikoso ahatur zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha.

¹⁰ Kiristu ahatur mynapykyryk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsmozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsmozikzonaha.

¹¹ Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyryzikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatur mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

¹² O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozhikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsmynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsmynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

– Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

– O kazo ikia myzo babata – tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimy-sasokonaha h̃y.

¹⁶ Ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknahaze Deus pe:

– Myzo – tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

– Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa – mynakara.

¹⁷ Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknahaze Deus isapyr̃enikia ty mybo nyny my ihyryky wata. Deus isapyr̃enikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny nỹ. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyr̃enikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykarana, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha mymysukyrykna. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaezubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehana, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubar̃ena ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykarana. Aiba zuba mysapyr̃etsa tsmoziknaha h̃y. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha moppybaik. Amy ty imysapnykia ty tsizubar̃ena zytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsizubar̃ena Deus nizukni ana hi aparabaha taperyky. Deus hi:

– O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa – my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰ Mybarawy Deus nizukni tsapyr̃ena my kytsa humo zuba zimywy. Aiba zuba mybarawy zytyk mozik. Taparakta Ad̃ao isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimywy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Ad̃ao imysapybara humo batu imysapy nyzyk. Iwatsahi tsizubar̃ena Deus nizukni taperykna. Deus mybarawy zytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykna.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknahaze mybarawy zytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyr̃enikia mozik h̃y.

²² Abaka tsizubar̃ena Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu zytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wutyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimytsapyr̃etsa. Itse mopuruke zuba tsakur̃etsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy zytyk taperyky bykyze mykur̃etsa h̃y.

²³ Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykna. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myrapar̃etsa, myrapukr̃etsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykur̃etsa tsmoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywy abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinmyryky. Atahi:

– Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty zytyk ty ahabo nyny my – Deus hyrikoso my. Meky watu tsmoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinmyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴ Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana haze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsmoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinmyr̃etsa h̃y. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyr̃isorokr̃etsa.

²⁵ Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyr̃isorokr̃etsa tu Deus isapyr̃enikia ty taperyky.

²⁶ Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

– Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykna. Yh̃ ja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamyksonaha humo batu myhyrinmyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁷ Deus koikny baktatu zinymyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykybyriwy na humo kino inymyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinmyr̃eta.

²⁸ Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwata tu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mympokzi-sir̃etsa h̃y. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hỹ tsimykarana.

²⁹ Deus nanaby ty tysuknihabyze hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinymyryba. Atahi:

– Kytsa sizubar̃etsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubar̃etsa iwata mozihikik – nỹ. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha h̃y. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰ Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hÿ.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

³¹ Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus isapyrënikia ty tsizubarëna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³² Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipeha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezenahaze Deus yhÿ zuba ny, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa nyze isapyrënikia ty tsizubarëna mybo nyny mykara hÿ.

³³ Deus watawyhytsa soho:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa – mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk ny.

³⁴ Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

– O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani – my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo hÿ. Deus zihyrizikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurëta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵ Kiristu mymysapywyikik hÿ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ zikaha mymytsapyriwynaha. Mymyjiaiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparëtsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrëtsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatahu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Katsaktsa:

– O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ – tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha.

³⁶ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– O Deus pibiyituhukutu kytsa sakyriukrënikitsa mymybakyzykynaha, kytsa mymysukyrykiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha – ny.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷ Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha hÿ. Izikwy humo mypunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁸ Deus mymysapywyky hÿ. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsimhyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarëtsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky hÿ.

³⁹ Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarëna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywykik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywykik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ba zikpyk.

9

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihkrëta hÿ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hÿ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspikhkata. Iwatahu ahape:

– Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta – my. Kaharere wasani mykara.

³ O katukytsa pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

– O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu my-napykyrykzyky iwa zeka sisapyzemy sinini mykara – my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuēhī.

⁴⁻⁵ Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibō hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarētsa mynaubaranaha – niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

– Taparaktsa ahadritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk – niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

– O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrēnikita tsimaha hỹ. Ikiā zuba tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” – mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhyhy – iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihī Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

⁷⁻⁹ Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hỹ – niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niāha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

– Iyppykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Taparakta taypykze iyppykbyita batu iakzoho. Iyppykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my – niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrēna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iyppykbyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu – niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁴ Aty ja:

– Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my – maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

– Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrēta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrēta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ – niy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozhikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hỹ.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

– Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarētsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hỹ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁸ Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹ Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

– Aty Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihihiki ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my – tsimy.

²⁰ – O kaharezeziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsakta morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihita bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my – iwa batu tyso.

²¹ – Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihihiki nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarēna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tsisapyrēta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

²²⁻²⁴ Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihita wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawuy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapuware, asaktsa iharere bo batu hȳ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta ustsā kytsa kino nisiwatawuy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsakta ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawuy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawuy. Ustsā Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarētsa nisiwatawuy. – Deus tapetu nikara:

– Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita, ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha – niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hȳ.

²⁵ Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu
abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawuy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimozik-
naha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawuy abaka ispe my:

“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta” my – niy.

²⁶ Haneze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa niobaranaha
nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawuy.

Sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha mybarawuy eze mysimyitsapyri-
wyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy – niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara.

²⁹ Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus mybarawuytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,
katsakta Sodoma ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioikyhyryk – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hȳ nikaranaha.

³⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirik-
porētsa tsimypykyryknaha – niy.

³¹ Sudeutsa tihi:

– O katsakta Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa – iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha.

³²Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

– O kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hÿ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – niy.

³³Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

– O kytsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik icy.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby tahawahî Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

– Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,

iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

10

¹O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta mysitsumuëhî tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

– O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuëhîkîkta! Tysioқтыhyk – my.

²Deus mozihiik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

³Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu hÿ zikaha.

⁴Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu hÿ zikaha.

Deus myzubarëtsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.

⁵Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwÿ bo hÿ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarëna bo hÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahî ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yhÿ ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwÿ bo yhÿ batu zikaha – niy.

⁶Deus hi:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha – niy. Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

– Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty.

⁷Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeken botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk.

⁸Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Kaharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. – Anaharere humo kino:

– Kaharere bo hÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha – niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

– Kiristu harere bo hÿ tahaktsa! – my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo.

⁹Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa – tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowÿ ata harere bo hÿ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka hÿ, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk.

¹⁰Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykarannahaze Deus mype niy:

– Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha – my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tspirikporëta mozik – niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

– Ikia zuba mypehakatsa – mykaranaha.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipiktsumuëhÿ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

¹⁴ Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

– O tsipiktsumuëhÿ – Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhy tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha.

¹⁵ Deus ykzohotsa sipaha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurëtsa hÿ – niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze – Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ – nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Kyze aty zeka:

– Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hÿ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹ Aty zeka ja:

– Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa – my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrëtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

– Ikiatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus usts kytsa mysiwatawye sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsmoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawye iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰ Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

– Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky, asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy – niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaha.

²¹ Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaha Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

– Pibytuhukunaha tu kaharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhy tsikykaranaha – niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

11

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹ Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

– Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja – my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bëсами tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy.

² Deus isuknihyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaha ana humo tsikspiriktsohdanaha ja.

³ Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

– “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara – niy.

⁴ Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

– O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hȳ tsimykara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu hȳ nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha – niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵ Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy.

⁶ Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhȳ nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

⁷ Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu hȳ tsimykarana – niy.

⁸ Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdahaarēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziu – niy.

⁹ Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simysoyphikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myjaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekwy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimykinaha.

¹⁰ Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyikrēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēhī tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu hȳ” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatpsyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hȳ nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

– Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa – mykaranaha.

¹² Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hȳ.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ – Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihihiktsa” – maha

¹⁵ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ nikaranahaze sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo tisapyrēna hȳ. Sudeutsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrēna. Sizubarētsa bo pisapywyky hȳ. Aty zeka inahyrikpo zeka tisapyrēna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky hȳ.

¹⁶ Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwihearatatsa sisapyrētsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa anahumo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha sihumo

tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ.

¹⁷ Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahaypyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakareheta niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyzyknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy.

¹⁸ Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytu-taha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

– O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy – iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa:

– Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara – tsimaha.

²⁰ Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakareheta watsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Ikiyahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

– Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha!

²¹ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapypyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakareheta watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiyahatsa ja. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy.

²² Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nistryryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

– O hawa Deus mykara wasani my – tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ. Katsa tihi:

– O hawa Deus mykara wasani my – tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakareheta watsa niaha.

²³ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakareheta hÿ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵ O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze tahaoktsi spyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

– O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha iwa batu hÿ tsimaha – maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

– Deus ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” – iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

²⁶ Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezehta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsok-data wata.

²⁷ Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸ Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hÿ spyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuêhÿ. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara

Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha – niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuw, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ.

²⁹ Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

– Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky – my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hÿ.

³⁰ Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hÿ tsikykanaha abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hÿ tsimykanaha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³¹ Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³² Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarêtsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwahuze Deus sizubarêtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³ O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

– Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrêta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykanaha katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrêta babata – tsimaha.

³⁴ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

³⁵ Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrênikia ty ibo nynsypk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarêna ituk – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶ Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarêna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarêna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykanaha:

– Ikia zuba wasani tsimykanaha, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrêta – maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

– O ikia zuba amysapyrênikita. Ikia apunihkrênikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrêta hÿ – tsimaha. Iwa hÿ.

12

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykanahaze mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywykik iwaze – ikia zuba mypehaktsa – ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykanaha, aharere bo zuba hÿ tsimyzihikiknaha hÿ – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykanaha.

² Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykanaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykanaha. Nawa tsipyprênikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

– Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” – iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴ Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mpyprytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarêna tsimaha.

⁵ Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykanaha inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarêtsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykanaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi tsimynakanaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyritzokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuêhikinaha hÿ.

⁶ Deu humo tsimpokzitsiarēta isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyrizikt-sokzawy myho izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deu wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za.

⁷ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuēhīkī iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrnaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asa bo hi tysihyrinymyrnaha.

⁸ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawu kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawu tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrētsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deu zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa utsa kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurētsa Deu zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa!

¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaturkytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahampokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Ikt-sazubataha tsimahaktsa!

¹¹ Deu harere bo yh̄ tahaktsa! Ihyrizikt-sokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deu harere bo yh̄tahaktsa!

¹² Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapuni-hikrētsaktsa! Deu bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa!

¹³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañnaha – tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sityshyryze batu Deu bo:

– O Deu myzo tysitsapusarekta – iwa batu zikaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky – tsimaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa sakurētsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurētsa simoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

– O asaktsa batu simysapy maha – iwa batu zikaha.

¹⁸ Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yh̄ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamypyriziurētsa.

¹⁹ Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deu zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deu harere papeu humo ziwatahaka: – Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha,

mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky – niy.

²⁰ Usta Deu harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Asukyrytsitsa saraparētsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrētsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deu harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹ Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

– Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! – maha. Ikiyahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– Batu h̄y – tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

13

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄ tahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuëhĩtsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yh̃y tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba – ikiahatsa tysipehanaha – my iwatsahi pahapehanaha. Iwa Deus mykara.

² Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuëhĩtsa harere bo yh̃y ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yh̃y ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³ Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha – maha.

⁴ Ahapehatsa tsumuëhĩtsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yh̃y ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuëhĩtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana kino wasani my.

⁵ Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuëhĩtsa siharere bo hỹy tahaktsa! Siharere bo yh̃y ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrëtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrëtsa. Siharere bo hỹy ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hỹy tsimaha.

⁶ Ana humo hi ahaokryrsaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha.

⁷ Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuëhĩtsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yh̃y tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸ Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarëna tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Deus harere isopyk tihi:

– Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriyrknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha – niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

– Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki – niy. Ana humo kino yh̃y tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yh̃y tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Aty zeka iptowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimi. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hỹy tsimykaranaha h̃y.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹ Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹy tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaõtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky!

¹² Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikyaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarëtsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha.

¹³ Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsõš ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimyzurukunaha sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsõš humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudidu byijataha!

¹⁴ Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu h̃y tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarëtsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu h̃y tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

– O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! – tsimaha. Iwa h̃y.

¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

– Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry – maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapephanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuēhīnaha!

² Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

– Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani – mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

– Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha – mykaranaha.

³ Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

– Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry – mykaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahanaha batu tyso:

– O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha – mykaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hyŷ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

– O nawa tsimykara wasani – my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

– O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy – my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku hŷ.

⁵ Aty:

– Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha – my. Usta batu:

– Pibiyituhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara – mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

– Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani – mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my.

⁶ Aty zeka:

– Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” – my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

– O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my – iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso.

⁷ Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhŷ tsimykarana. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

⁹ Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrizikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrizikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kīno niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykarana atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

– Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha – tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my.

¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

– Mybarawy ezeaktsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha, (kahumo iktsazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Kia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarētsa mybarawy ezeaktsa iwa mykaranaha – niy.

¹² Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimysasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyrinaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

– “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu h̄y zikaha” tysitsumuēh̄i – tsimaha.

¹⁴ Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarēna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsaktsa hi:

– O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani – mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahaturytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahaturytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahaturytsa ba zikspokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahaturytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrēna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibo batu imysapy my zeka batu tyso – O mahani, ana ty hi wasani – iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrēna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimyzurukunaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyziknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimyzurukunaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tysiizikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurētsa h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Ustsaktsa kytsa kino:

– Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha – maha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tysiipunihiwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsaktsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ikiyahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrēna. Ustsaktsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahaturytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahaturytsa tsimysisapybyiriknaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahaturytsa tsiyokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahaturytsa ba zisimiyiwy.

²² Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimyzurukunaha. Ustsaktsa kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurētsa mopykyrykna. Asahi amy ty tisapyrēna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

– Ana kino tisapyrēna yh̄yja – iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurētsa h̄y. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha.

²³ Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

– Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrēna ja. Yh̄yja – my. Deus isoho:

– Hawa tsimyzurukunaha batu isapy – my. Sihyrinymyrbyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha ana soho ty:

– Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimyzurukunaha ana soho ty:

– Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja. Yh̄yja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysapykbara ty tsimyzurukunaha.

15

Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.

¹ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimyzurukunaha h̄y mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

– Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry – mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsatyahaktsa!

² Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hȳy maha.

³ Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara ustsaktsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara h̄y. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwatihiaktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Asaktsa ziksapbyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha – niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴ Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwatahaka. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsiipinymyrynahaze

ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky.

⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozhikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēhikī iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha – iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷ Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykarannahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O Deus tsimysapyrēta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrēta h̄y – mykaranaha.

⁸ Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

⁹ Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha – niy.

¹⁰ Usa papeu humo:

– O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakurētsaktsa! – niy.

¹¹ Usa papeu humo:

– O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarētsa kino niwatihiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa – niy.

¹² Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka

Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrēnikia

humo piperykynaha h̄y – niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³ Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky h̄y batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporētsa h̄y – my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴ O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrētsa h̄y. Ahahyrikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrykta. Tyhapehyrinymyryknaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsozkawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶ Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurēta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykarannahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurēta h̄y. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Deus tsyhyryze tarabajziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozhikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsozkawy humo kakurēta.

¹⁸ Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi ȳh̄ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha h̄y.

¹⁹ Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iktsizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktsaziu nikaranaha ikisi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo ȳh̄ mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktsasoko, taparaka Serusarēhe eze iktsasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu.

²⁰ Utakta Deus wasania ty mōtsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktsasoko.

²¹ Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

– Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha – niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

²² Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pāo.

²³ Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

²⁴ Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuēh̄naha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwathi siokryrsaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okryrsaro ty Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okryrsaro waka sityshyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my.

²⁷ Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwathi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokryrsaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēh̄nahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēh̄naha. Sesus humo situkuysa moziknaha.

²⁸ Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okryrsaro ty tsizubarēna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore.

²⁹ Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwathi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi kasyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihikik h̄y. Ipe tsimaha:

– O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuēh̄ikta! Ahumo tsipunihikrēta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta.

³¹ Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu h̄y maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēh̄iktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokryrsaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amysatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha iwa Deus bo kasyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykarana zeka kakurēta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa tsipikykykynaha niwathi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha – my. Iwa h̄y.

16

Sizubarētsa humo kahyrikbarēta.

¹ Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrētatsa – my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuēh̄ikī. Asaktsa Kēkereja ezektsa mysitsumuēh̄ikī.

² Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

– O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru – tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarëtsa nisitsumuëhîkî atatsa ziktsumuëhîkî. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarëta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha.

⁴ Kapokzitsiyutu asiba tahabayynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

– Tsahamysapyrëtsa – mynakara. Iwa ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubannahaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁵ Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubannahaze sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Epeneto inarokota kaharezeziuwu humo kahyrizikbarëta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶ Maria humo kahyrizikbarëta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatur Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷ Katukytsa Æderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Katuk sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Æpiriato humo kahyrizikbarëta. Atakta kaharezeziuwu hyÿ ata kino Sesus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara niwatihi.

⁹ Urubano humo kahyrizikbarëta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharezeziuwu humo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹⁰ Aperes humo kahyrizikbarëta atakta tsakubyrisorokrëta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹¹ Katuky humo Erodiaño humo kahyrizikbarëta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹² Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarëta. Myzawy Periside kaharezeziuwu atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarëta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³ Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrëta hyÿ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

¹⁴ Asîkiritto, Perekôte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarëtsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹⁵ Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orîpas iwatsa Kiristu tryryktsa situk sizubarëtsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹⁶ Kytsa ahahumo ahampokzitsiukrëtsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharyryknahaktsa. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubannahaze Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa hyÿ.

Asiba nepyk kapehawu bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwaze katukytsa kapehawu bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrik-inahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa!

¹⁸ Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihihik batu hyÿ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

– Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha – iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa humo kakurëta hyÿ. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsimoewybaiknaha.

²⁰ Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo tsysisapywykykta! – mykara.

²¹ Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa.

²² Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarëta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mysipirikporëtsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarëta.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, Korītio ezektsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikinahaktsa.

²⁵ O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

– O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita h̄y. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita h̄y – tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurēta h̄y. Ata humo hi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysiockyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaharēna. Abaka batu ihokdaha.

²⁶ Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowwy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

– O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani h̄y ikia zuba asopykziurēta h̄y iwatsahi aharere bo hȳy tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurētsa tsimynapykyryknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa tsimysasonahaktsa kytsa h̄y. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparake Korītio ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisipirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisipirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyrky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

– Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso – niy. Hyÿ icy.

² Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O myzo Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipunihikwyky – my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korītio ezektsa mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

– O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītio ezektsa tysisapywykik tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrynymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta – my.

⁶ Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana.

⁷ Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my.

⁸ Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hÿ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yÿ tsimykarana.

⁹ Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī.

Korītio ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhī. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana.

¹¹ O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

– O kytsa Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahanaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

– Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara – tsimaha. – Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimyī ja byitsa tu ustsā harere bo yÿ tsimykarana. Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tyanakaranahaktsa! – my.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yÿ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Ustsā kino:

– O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yÿ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

– O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yÿ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Ustsā:

– O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimykarana zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzky hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara

humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik.

¹⁵ Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

– Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu – iwa batu tyso.

¹⁶ Abaka mytsaty icy Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik.

¹⁷ Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

– Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda – my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

– Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

– Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda – tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

– O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyrypyrywy nyizyk – tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

– Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my – niy.

²⁰ Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi – sihyrinymyrētsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

– Batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y. Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²² Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hȳ tsimaha.

²³ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyyhy. Mype:

– Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmytsa anaharere kytsa mysimiywy – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

²⁵ Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

– O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa – ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶ Katukytsa mytsatyziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

– O batu sihyrinymyry – nikaranaha. – Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa.

²⁷ Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy

ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” – mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸ Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo – O atakta abazubata tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹ Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwu.

³⁰ Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana iwaze Deus myhumo:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikymyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha – Deus papeu humo niy.

2

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara – O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda – ana hi motsasoko.

¹⁻² – O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo myspyzky nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktasoko, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktasoko, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktasoko.

³ Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

⁴ Deus harere ahabo iktasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdaharētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha h̄y –.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hȳ maha Deus hyrinymyrywu baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa ustsas pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷ Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiipiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

– Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk – niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky.

⁸ Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyryziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyiny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky – niy.

¹⁰ Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky h̄y.

¹¹ Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Ustsas kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

¹² Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatahu Deus wasania ty mykarana humo tsihinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba h̄y zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³ Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrinymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hȳ tsimykarana.

¹⁴ Aty Deūs hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deūs harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharēna iwaze batu h̄y mykaranaha. Deūs hyrikoso bo batu h̄y zikaha. Kytsa Deūs hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deūs harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

– O iharere wasani – maha. Deūs hyrikoso humo ka.

¹⁵ Aty Deūs hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsi-mytsatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa Deūs harere zuba piwabyky-naha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deūs hyrikoso bo hȳy mykaranaha nisimyi-jakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinyrēta. Deūs harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha.

¹⁶ Deūs harere papeu humo:

– Deūs mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinyrēta.

Ba aty tohi Deūs zihyrynyrēta – niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsi-mykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

3

Deūs tsumuēh̄itsa.

¹ – O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deūs harere bo hȳy my-nakaranaha iwa ababo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deūs harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha iwaze jabytsa watsa Deūs harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha. Iwaze Deūs harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa.

² Iwatsahi zahyrynyrēta jabytsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsi-pinyrēta. Si-pykytsa watsa zahyrynyrēta batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziū tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deūs harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrynyrēta. Sibykhytsa tahaopuwysa zuba mynasikzūkuknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, si-watsa tsi-mykaranaha iwatahi Deūs harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrynyrēta. Deūs harere ba ziake tsihiknaha.

³ Ikiahatsa ahatak tu zeka tsahazokdirēta. Ahatak tu zeka tsi-myhapepeh̄iknaha tsahasakimijarēta.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsi-mykaranaha zeka sispirikpobytsa watsa tsi-myzurukunaha iwa Deūs hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrynyrēta Deūs soho tsikaeni zuba tsi-myrynyrēta.

⁴⁻⁷ Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsi-mytsasokonahaze sispirikpobytsa watsa tsi-myzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ababo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deūs harere zahahyrynyrēta batu myhyrizikwy. Deūs abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporēta tsikyzyknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsi-mytsasokonaha. Deūs mytsumuēh̄itsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ababo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporēta. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsi-mykaranaha. Hawa tsi-mykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaee siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ababo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatak iparikik, bykyze Aporo ababo izumu. Deūs harere humo zahahyrynyrēta atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrynyrēta.

Deūs humo zuba siriktsa myzepobai-knaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahapyknaha. Iwa Deūs Sesus humo ahaspirikporēta tsi-moziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobai-knaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporēta. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deūs harere bo mytsatyziū tsi-mykaranaha iwaze wasani tsi-mykaranaha.

⁸ Deūs okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deūs harere humo tsihyrinyrēta atsu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my – niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deūs tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurēta. Ikiahatsa Deūs tshuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deūs wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki.

¹⁰ Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsiheziurēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ababo iktsasoko, ana harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwata tu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deūs hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobytsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deūs wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba

zīknaṭsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykya! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my.

¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deūs hi:

– Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! – niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapy-baik iwazeka wahoro ba zīknaṭsehepetok. Anawahi Deūs tse mybarawy bo zipēha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deūs bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹² Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro sukniṭsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Uṭsa batu, tahastuwu zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro sukniṭsitsa harahare sipokz-itsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Uṭsaksṭa tahastuwu zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwiṭsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha.

¹³ Izo wahoro zipa zihī humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwu mozokni zeka kytsa pinyṭnaha tahastuwu mokorobaik-naha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

– O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha – maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Uṭsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku zeka humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Aty Deūs harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deūs itarabaja huak ty nyny my.

¹⁵ Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziuku byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deūs hi:

– Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziuku iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my – niy.

¹⁶ O myṭsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! Deūs hyrikoso ahatak mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deūs wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsoḡdanaha.

¹⁷ Deūs wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa myṭsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamsapyrētsa myṭsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deūs mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deūs mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸ Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso – Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y – myṭsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deūs okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deūs okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – mybarapetu maha. Deūs sisoho humo:

– Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry – my. Deūs harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa niy.

²⁰ Deūs papeu humo ziwataha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deūs okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta – niy.

²¹ Iwaze batu aty tohi Deūs okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso – O atakta iksazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy – nawa batu tyso.

²² Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēh̄tsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēh̄tsitsa. Deūs mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³ Deūs hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my h̄y.

4

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

¹ Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatahi katsa Kiristu tsumuēh̄tsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa myṭsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deūs harere tsihokdahaṭēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēh̄tsa iwatsahi myhumo ahampokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa!

² Ipehatsa tatsumuēh̄tsa pe:

– Kaharere bo zuba hȳy tynakarata – my. Ata wahi niaha Deūs mype my:

– Kaharere bo zuba hŷ tahaktsa – my. Yhŷ tsimykarana. Iwa hŷ.

³ Kytsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro batu wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka – O utakta wasani mokuru – my. Kamysatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta.

⁴ Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatatu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

– O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my – iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

– Pauro wasani mykara – my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatziu mykara.

⁵ Iwaze abaka ustsasoho ty soso byitaha – O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinyrēta. Atahi mytsatziu mykara atahi mype:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana – my. Ahamysapyrēta zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶ Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka – O Pauro tsimharerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu hŷ tsimaha. Iharere tih:

– Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarēta tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha – niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky.

⁷ – O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarēta maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarēta tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrēta” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrēta humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” – mybarapetu tsimykarana.

⁸ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinyrēta. Katsa zuba mynmyrēta tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsasoho kytsa bo mysiazkonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba – iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho bo tsimymyzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Utsa bo tsimysiazkokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsasoho bo tsimysiazkokonaha hŷ. Iwa batu my.

⁹ Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

– O saktsa batu siakparawy – maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahamo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsasoho sisopyk:

– O tysibaiknaha – maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekekna. Sizubarēta mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iktsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha

¹⁰ Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tih:

– O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinyrēta – tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tih:

– O Katsaktsa mypunihkrēta, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihktsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabyrēta katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my.

¹¹ Abaka myraparēta, myrapukrēta, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Utsa kytsa mymykikinaha mymyyijaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹² Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykarana. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nymysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrēta.

¹³ Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikypyby, kapehawya zuba tsipiwabytoktonaha anahi mozhikik. Uta ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky.

¹⁵ Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iksaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my.

¹⁶ Iwatahi kapehawu tih:

– Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! – my.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

– Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky – my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa ahatur:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsmaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo – tsmaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarannaha.

¹⁹ Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeke sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

– Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykarannaha – my.

²⁰ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarannaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka – O Deus mypehatsa tsmaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̄y tsmaha – mybarapetu tsimykarannaha.

²¹ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokziitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Īkiahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

5

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

¹ Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsmahaze iwaze Deus okzeke batu isapy my.

² Īkiahatsa ja. – O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – tsmaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakannahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsmaha:

– Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk – tsmaha.

³ Abaka batu ahatur mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

– Atakta Deus okzeke batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatur ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja – my.

⁴ Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatur mynapykyryk. Uta niwathi ahatur mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara.

⁵ Iwa tsinakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

– Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik – tsmaha. Iwa tsmaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizo iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶ Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha – O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – tsmaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakyyknahaze atsikara nawerekbak. Anawahi estuba maku ahatur imysapybyita nikara iwaze usts kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha.

⁷ Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha ana hi tsmoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykarannaha tsmoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsmaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsmaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzky iwaze zibezenaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykbannaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoweybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzeken ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁹Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. – Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahaturktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrykyknaha ba ahaturktsa zikaha – iky.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziū. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyzeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

– Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta – my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– O katsa Sesus tuktsa – mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. – Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha – my.

¹²⁻¹³Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha – my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha – my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

– O ikia batu imysapy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonahaze wasani my tsimaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Ahaturk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty – ipe tsimaha. Iwa my.

6

Korītio ezektsa myharapepehaikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

¹Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimiharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi h̄y! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahaturktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhiknaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha.

²Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimysasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

– Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – tsimaha. Ustsā kytsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriksokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaikiknaha kok ahabetakyhytsa ahamumo myharezeziurētsa tsimozikzonaha.

³Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimysasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

– O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ustsā pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha – iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriksokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziū tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaikiknahaze ahapehaway wasani tsimaha.

⁴Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaikiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha.

⁵Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahaturk estuba zuba ipehaway wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehaway wasani maha. Iwa h̄y iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Asahi tsimyhapepehaiknikitsa soho mytsatyziū maha, ikiahatsa ahaturktsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja.

⁶Iwatsa tu ahaturktsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷Ahaturktsa ispirikpobyita bo tsiptoktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahaturktsa ahamumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha.

⁸ Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiaksienshana. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysis-
apybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Asaktsa
ustsa okeza mynasihuahukanaha, ustsa kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso
bo yh̄ mynakaranaha, sitsyhyryoanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyjaikiknahatsa,
tahaopuwy tsōsī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsa namy ziaksenahatsa, ziweyryknahatsa iwa asak-
tsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha!

¹¹ Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu
humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity
tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha iwaze
iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho
humo my:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa – my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk h̄y.

Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

¹² Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

– Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik – my. Amy ty
motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihihik
batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikyukse.

¹³ Mydisahawy myworoziik bo zuba my. Myworoziika mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba
mohyrikosokdanahaze myworoziik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta
meky watu my. Ustsa okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha,
Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus
hyrikoso humo batu h̄y tsmahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus
hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyriizikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimy-
hyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyriizikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo
tsinahyriizikponaha.

¹⁵ Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsmoziknaha.
Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapyby-
itasa bo zeka batu imysapy h̄y. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitasa bo ba
ziktsuknaha.

¹⁶ Imysapybyitasa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsmozik. Deus harere papeu humo
ziwataha:

– Maku wytyk piakse zeka, atsatu moziknaha – niy.

¹⁷ – Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hȳ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso
atsatsu moziknaha – my.

¹⁸ – O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua
hua byitaha. Iwa tsmaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ustsa ahamysapybyitsa ty
tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy.

¹⁹ Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk
ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰ Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu
mysapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nymyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha
tyzubatahaksatsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze
kytsa Sesus humo sipirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” – maha.

7

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

¹ Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

– O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsmaha – tsikykaranaha. Yh̄ my.

² – Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha.
Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyriryriknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba
zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba
mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu
zikaha.

³ Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yh̄ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabarik-
tsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄ my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴ Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyrikyknaha zeka hȳ tsmaha. Kytsa
niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyriry tsihiknaha zeka hȳ taha! Iwaze tuze zikspyriryknaha
byizeka atatsa humo hȳ tsmaha – my.

⁵ Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

– Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyriryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yhȳ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanās wutyk pe: Usta tsiokyryk! Kyze maku pe:

– Ustata tsipyryryk! – my. – Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyriryknahatsa! – my.

⁶ Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara.

⁷ Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēhī wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wutykyryk mysipyryry zeka imsyapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

– Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihihik – my. Iwa my.

⁸ Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

– Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! – my.

⁹ Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wutykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

– Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wutykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaксеzo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu hȳ tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna hȳ – my.

¹² Abaka kamypehaw ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. – O katukytsa wastuhu ahatur Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabō pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! – my.

¹³ – Wutykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatur Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! – my.

¹⁴ Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatur mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky hȳ.

¹⁵ Deus wutykyryk pe niy:

– Ahapytsa harere bo yhȳ tahaktsa! – my. Kyze katsa mype:

– Ahaokeza harere bo yhȳ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! – my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yhȳ tsimy. Ihyryty watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yhȳ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi ahape my:

– O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷ – Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tshasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Meky watu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihihik. Anaka mypehaw Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸ Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsihī. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! – my.

¹⁹ Deus batu mype aha:

– Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa – ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

– Kaharere bo hȳ tynakaranaha! – iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰ Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha.

²² Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere

bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³ Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihihiknaha batu h̄y tsimahaktsa!

²⁴ O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipytsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵ Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

– Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipytsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha – tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yh̄y tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷ Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna.

²⁸ Tspasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tspasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihihik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹ Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha!

³⁰ Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

³¹ Asaktsa okyryrsaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyryrsaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyryrsaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tyanakaranahaktsa!

³² Utakta ahahumo mozihihik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

– Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my – mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

³³⁻³⁴ Isukzata hi:

– Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihihik – ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihihik ioke niwatihi tsiydikrētatsa mozihihik. Tsihokdaharēna. Iwatatsa ipykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sityshyryrēza. Azahi:

– Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipytsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihihik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

³⁵ Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

– Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatsysukza zikaha! – ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hȳ tsimykaranaha iokzeke wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsiubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

³⁶ Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka – Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse – my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihik zeka pisukzawy. Tspasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha.

³⁷ Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

– Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku – my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my.

³⁸ Iwatsahi atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziakse wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹ Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

– Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiptiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimy kara, usta maku tsiptiakse zeka wasani tsimy kara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiptiakse.

⁴⁰ Haramukukaka tahawahi mypytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! – my.

8

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykarana.

¹ Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

– Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihiha bo zikzinyinykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykarana – tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Iki ahatsa tsikykarana:

– Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha – tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrybaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Iki ahatsa hi my:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa iki ahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka usts bo mysiakubyrivyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka usts bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha – tsikaha.

² Wastuhu ahaturktsa:

– Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa h̄ – tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

³ Katsaktsa Deus humo mympokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

⁴ Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinyinykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

– O deustsabyitsa humo atsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu – mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha.

⁶ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄. Atapehe myzo tsimykarana. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄.

⁷ Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihiha bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha.

⁸ Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyze kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Ahaturkytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

– O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihiha disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my – maha. Iwatsahi iki ahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsiptiboronaha zeka mysimiywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha.

¹⁰ Iki ahatsa hi:

– O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsiptiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tsiptirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” – my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihiha disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk.

¹¹ Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

– Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata – my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzky nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku.

¹² Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahaturky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsiptihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana.

¹³ Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

– Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihitā disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihī ba ziborozo h̄y. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiyiwyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahaturytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! – my.

9

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

¹ Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihikik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihikik zeka katukytsa mysimiywyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo h̄y tsiykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa.

² Utsa kytsa:

– O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja – maha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

– O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo mspirikporētsa – tsimaha.

³ Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapu-betehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

– Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha – my.

⁴ Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani h̄y.

⁵ Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihī taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik.

⁶ Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsmynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Usa zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷ Ikiyahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsosiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸ Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my.

⁹ Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

– Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha – tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁰ Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihī atahī sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

– Aibani zuba idisahawytza muanaha – mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

– Iwaze zuba idisahawytza mokymynaha – mytsaty mykara. Wasani my.

¹¹ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytza nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihī siwatsa ahaname tsiapiksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby.

¹² Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahaname ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahaname mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

– O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihikik h̄y – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhī. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³ Tsihsipiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa

asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktša ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

– Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha – niy.

¹⁵ Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihihik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhy my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

– Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy – mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyritziksokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihihik.

¹⁶ – Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrenika ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik.

¹⁷ Uta hi tarabaja mozihihik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhītsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyi mykara.

¹⁸ Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my – iwa hyi.

¹⁹ Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

– O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! – ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

– O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihihik. Deus harere humo zuba hyi mynakara – my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰ Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhy ziknakara. Moises harere bo yhy ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hyi mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hyi mykaranaha. Iwa sityshyryze mynakara.

²¹ Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu hyi ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hyi mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hyi mynakara.

²² Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhy mykara, iwata tu mysitsumuēhī. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī tsihihik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauktsita tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhy ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhīki simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³ Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwathi mysisapywyky.

²⁴ Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyi tsimykaranaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

– Wasani tsikykaranaha – my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁵ Kytsa mopaparakanahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyiktsa myserekekna. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazihiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyi tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyrykna.

²⁶ Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa iparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hyi mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hyi mykara.

²⁷ Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyi tahaktsa kytsa! – mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

– O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy – iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara hyi. Ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa!

10

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

¹ Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatyahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyiritsa inarokota.

² Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hȳ nikananaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hȳ nikananaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

– O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

³ Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahananaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahananaha mana inarokoha niy.

⁴ Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze – ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku – Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. – O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita – my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

– O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihihiknaha – nikananaha. Kyze iharere bo batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihī tsimaha zeka:

– O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ – tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa.

⁶ Hawa nikananaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu h̄y nikananaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikananaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikananaha:

– Katsa ahahumo mspirikporētsa tsimaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikananaha. Tamykahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha – niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha.

⁸ Asaktsa usts aokeza ziknasiaakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha!

⁹ Asaktsa sisakimijarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

– Moises harere bo yh̄ habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimy-pokzitsiarēta – mybarapetu nikananaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikananaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Sisakimijanikitsa Deus zimijaiikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēh̄tsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹ Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisi-hyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹² Amata my zeka:

– O utakta kapunihikrēta – my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

– O Deus tsipiktsumuēh̄kta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara – my. Iwa my.

¹³ Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozi-hikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihikik naha hi mozihihikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēh̄kī botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yh̄ my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynacara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

– Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! – my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo h̄y, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēh̄ h̄y.

¹⁴ – O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekktahaktsa! – my.

¹⁵ Ikiāhatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubānahaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiopioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky

¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiopioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsmoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsmoziknaha.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatytahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahakanaha. Tadisahabānahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky h̄y – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha.

²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hȳ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiopioknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda – naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²² Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsockda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahamo ba ziktaokani! Ikiāhatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsmoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiāhatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahamo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa.

²³ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yh̄ mykara. Utakta:

– Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yh̄ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykyzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēh̄i iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky – my.

²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahampokzitsihu!

²⁵ Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho kypisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

– Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy – tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha.

²⁶ Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawyttsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷ Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

– Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha – my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimysuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

– O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha – tsimy.

²⁸ Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

– O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho – my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsihiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahamo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsmoziknaha.

²⁹ Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiyahatsa tsipahadisa-hakanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

³⁰ Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

– O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky – my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

– Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my – my.

³¹ O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaaha ty wasani tsimykaranaaha. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanaby ty tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaaha! Iwaze usts kytza ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

– Deus zuba wasanita – maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha.

³² Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha.

³³ Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tsysitsumuēhī. Usts bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze usts mysitsumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī h̄y.

11

1 – Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! – my.

Tsimyzumubanaahaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

² Ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaaha humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty aahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaaha. Wasani tsimykaranaaha.

³ Abaka kaharek wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehaktsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa.

⁴ Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanaahaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵ Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimyt-sasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tsikpybyrētatsa mozik.

⁶ Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

– Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha – tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tsikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my.

⁷ Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hȳy mynakanaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakanaha.

⁸ Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni.

⁹ Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanaahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy.

¹¹ Katsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹² Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanaahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁴ Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

– O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy – tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁵ Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

– O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza – tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa.

¹⁶ Iwa my. Wytyk Deūs bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhirykytkytsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytsasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykarana.

¹⁷ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykarana. Tsinauzuzukbanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimy-sispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa kape nikarana:

– Korītiō ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaikknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha – niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my.

¹⁹ Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinymyrnaha – mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykarana. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deūs okzeka batu imysapy my.

²⁰ Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hyy zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky.

²¹ Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikarana. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha.

²² Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deūs tyryktsa tuk tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatak zeka ba ziksimiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana.

²³ Sesus mypehatsa zikyrynymyryky naha ty pahahyrynymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioқтыhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deūs pe nikara:

²⁴ – Iki humo ka kakurēta – niy. Atsikara ty zuktsa niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahe kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda” tsimykarana – niy.

²⁵ Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

– O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deūs wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsatyahaktsa – my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrynymyryky niy.

²⁶ Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihī Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimykarana, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷ Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisyapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deūs batu zioky.

²⁸ Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihī tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. – Deūs okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyy mykara – tsimy. Iwa mytsatyahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

²⁹ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsohdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deūs okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy.

³⁰ Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahaktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikarana, iwatsahi simytsapyrētsa niyzikknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikknaha. Wastuhu niakbananaha.

³¹ Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deūs pe tsimykarana:

– O kazo aokzeka ja kamsapybyita ikykara – tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsohdada. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha.

³² Deūs hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hyŷ tsikaha.

³³ Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my.

³⁴ Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deūs wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deūs humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

– O hawa tsimykaranaha humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykaranaha – my. Iwa ba ziktsaso. Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

12

Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Kyze – O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deūs hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” – tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

² Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yhy tsinakaranaha. Deūs-byitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspīhikbataikīknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikīknaha.

³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha. Asahi:

– Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha – nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

– Sesus kapehaktsa my – Deūs hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwy. Ustsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyikinahaze asahi Deūs hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspīhikbatanikītsa maha. Asaktsa Deūs hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kīno niwathi simyspīhikbatanikītsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatyziuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴ Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deūs hyrikoso ata zuba.

⁵ Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deūs bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykaranaha.

⁶ Deūs zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deūs zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēhī byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry.

⁷ Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispīrikporētsa Deūs zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsa Sesus humo sispīrikporētsa mysitsumuēhī iwa hyŷ.

⁸ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo Deūs harere kytsa mysīhyrinymyryziuku.

⁹ Mektatu Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispīrikpotohinaha. Usta maku simytsapyritsa mysizororowykynaha Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰ Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deūs harere motsasoko. Usta Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deūs hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹ Iwa Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyiwaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihikīk.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹² Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha.

¹³ Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispīrikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nīmyharasusukunaha. Deūs hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispīrikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispīrikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispīrikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kīno niwathi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispīrikporētsa. Deūs hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikīknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikīknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikīknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴ Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymytsūmūēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypeta, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my.

¹⁵ Mypyrtsa maha zeka:

– O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo – maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk.

¹⁶ Myspiuke my zeka:

– O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo – my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk.

¹⁷ Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha.

¹⁸ Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba.

¹⁹ Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk.

²⁰ Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹ Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrtsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypeta humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi ktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

²² Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha.

²³ Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrētsa.

²⁴ Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki h̄y. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta sere buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ustsā bo mytsaty taha.

²⁶ Mynurywatu mymytsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo mytsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simytsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷ Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸ Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsūmūēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsā Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Ustsaktsa mozororokotsisa. Ustsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsūmūēhīnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioiktyhyrykynaha. Iwaze ustsā meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹ Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba.

³⁰ Simytsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meky harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba.

³¹ Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsūmūēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

13

Hawa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹ Kytsa ustsā tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

² Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziukik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo

kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsā kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

³ Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsā kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mysipihikwybyita mykara.

⁴ Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo mymypoکزitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibō nyny tsimaha. Sibō nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

– O katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha – iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵ Ustsā humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶ Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷ Ustsā kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwky. Katsa tihi: – Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukinaha – tsimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸ Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinyrēnybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinyrēnywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹ Tsinymyrnaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinyrēnywy. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰ Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

¹¹ Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iktsasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihoekza.

¹² Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozozuonaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrnaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziū katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha.

14

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.

¹ Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha iwahi tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha – tsimaha.

² Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinyrēnywy. Iharere tsihokdahrēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdahrēna.

³ Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhikī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybyyrinaha.

⁴ Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhikīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhikīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hŷ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubanhaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinomyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶ O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷ Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykyuktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

– O bereketa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba – tsimaha.

⁸ Aty porawy eze isapybara pŷ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahaziknaha.

⁹ Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰ Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha.

¹¹ Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinomyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi.

¹² Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

¹³ Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

– O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko – my. Iwa tsimy!

¹⁴ Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinomyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinomyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinomyryky.

¹⁶ Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimy. Utsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa aharene bo batu yhŷ zikaha, aharene sihumo tsihokdharēna my.

¹⁷ Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyk-naha ba ziksitsumuēhī.

¹⁸ Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

– O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta – my.

¹⁹ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinomyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinomyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrnaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰ O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinomyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha.

²¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:
– Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby – niy.

²² Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinomyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³ Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanhaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

– O asaktsa sityrykmyrētsa – maha.

²⁴ Deūs harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

– O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ Deūs okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deūs bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

– O Deūs myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikiā hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha hŷ – maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶ Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanahaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deūs bo mosakibazi! Usta Deūs harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mektatu Deūs ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinyryrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha hŷ.

²⁷ Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinyryry atakta ustsā kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hŷ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso.

²⁸ Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsā kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deūs bo niwatihī motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinazuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹ Hawa ha Deūs tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsā siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

– O anahi ja Deūs hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja – maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatyziutaha.

³⁰ Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deūs harere ustsā my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba ustsā maku Deūs harere kytsa bo motsasoko.

³¹ Sizubarētsa Deūs harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deūs harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

³² Deūs sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my.

³³ Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deūs tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deūs batu iaku.

³⁴ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha.

³⁵ Hawaha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

– O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrynymyryziū amy sa niy – maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deūs harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

³⁶ Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deūs harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

– Katsa zuba Deūs harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha.

³⁷ Asaktsa ahatuk Deūs sohotsitsa kaharere bo hŷ mykaranaha. Ustsā ahatuk Deūs zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo hŷ mykaranaha. Asahi:

– O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deūs hi ipe niy – mykaranaha.

³⁸ Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba hŷ ziky. Iwatsahi Deūs sohokotsa batu ahanyhŷ.

³⁹ Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deūs pe tsimaha:

– O Deūs myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha – tsimaha. Ikiāhatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

– Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky – Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha.

⁴⁰ Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deūs ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

¹ O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hȳ tsikykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk.

² Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hȳ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³ Hawa Deus zikyrinomyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinomyryky. Kiristu mysapyzky ni-hyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktosokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu.

⁴ Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzyk. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu.

⁵ Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶ Iwa asa ituke ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kījētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzykzo. Mechtsakta botu niakbakanaha ustsakta asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha.

⁷ Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸ Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsas kytsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny.

⁹ Iwaze ustsas siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyryzikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisykyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

– O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my – my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisykyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta.

¹⁰ Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzyk. Utakta ustsas siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinomyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyryzykporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa h̄y.

¹¹ Uta kaharere ustsas Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzky Sesus ni-hyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzykpowy tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyryzykpowy.

¹² Katsa tsimykaranaha:

– Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzykpowy tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsakta batu ziknahyryzykponaha” – mybarapetu mynakaranaha.

¹³ Iwa zeka – Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyryzykpowy – maha.

¹⁴ Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyryzykpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka baija tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyryzykpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyryzykpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyryzykpowyzo.

¹⁷ Kiristu hyryzykpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Kiristu hyryzykpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha.

¹⁹ Katsa mspytuzē zuba Sesus myhumo mymypoکزitsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Ustsas kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku h̄y.

²⁰ Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzykpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

– Siakbatsa mynahyryzykponaha – my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyryzykponaha myhyrinomyrētsa.

²¹ Mybarawy ezektsa Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrykosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyryzykponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²² Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrykosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyryzykponaha h̄y.

²³⁻²⁷ Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyirizikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktša mynahyirizikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyirizikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk h̄y. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hȳ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhrikosokdanaha humo mypybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mypyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

– Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hȳ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk – niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simygzotsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo ȳhy mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktša pe my:

– Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba – my. Iwa myh̄y.

²⁸ Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

– O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hȳ mykara – my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bjoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaezubaha iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹ Wastuhu ahaturuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubytša tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyirizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyirizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ȳhy mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunahaha.

³⁰ Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nimbabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tshikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyirizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyirizikpowy.

³¹ Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibytuhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyirizikpowy soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my.

³² Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

– Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimyhrikosokdanaha – maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyirizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my.

³³ Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspihikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

³⁴ Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrynyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyirizikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

– Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyirizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my – nikara.

³⁶ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsmoziknaha.

³⁷ Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekylla tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha.

³⁸ Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimyhrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹ Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky meky watu maha. Pknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wtyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bjo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tsipyryēna.

⁴¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴² Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyirizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyirizikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo.

⁴³ Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyirizikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁴⁴ Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury humo wa. Deus mynamyhyirizikpowyze meky watu tsmyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyrizikararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyirizikpowy myhyrizikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my.

⁴⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni – niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

⁴⁶ Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo ustsa nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷ Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota.

⁴⁸ Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁹ Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsmoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰ O katukytsa kamyhyrinmyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹ Taparaka iktasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsmoziknaha.

⁵² Atsoko pyriã zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasihyirizikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsmypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsmoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³ Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

⁵⁴ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda – niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵ Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykyw atahi mynamyhyirizikpowy iwaze mypybybitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶ Mysapybyriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykarannahaze. Mysapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik.

⁵⁷ I humo tsimypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta – tsimaha.

⁵⁸ Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

– O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaz-iutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykarana zeka izikwy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” – my.

16

Korītiō ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.

¹ Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktsaso.

² Domiko eze tsimynazuzuknahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

– O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa – ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatur okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Ustsa ahatur okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha.

³ Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha.

⁴ Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situ Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵ Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba.

⁶ Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrizikwatu my. Hyrysik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yh̄y my.

⁷ Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸ Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak.

⁹ Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwaby-toktokonaha. Ustsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabaja humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa!

¹¹ Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahampokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynyntaha iwaze taokara humo tybyzuba ziu.

¹² Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

– O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītiō ezektsa bo tsimy – my. Atahi:

– Korītiō ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu – niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³ Kapehawy bo hȳy tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳy tsimykarana.

¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵ O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinynaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha.

¹⁶ Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷ Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁸ Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

– O Deus Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywyky – nikaranaha.

²⁰ Mytukytsa sizubarētsa astatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahampokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹ Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta kasyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

²² – Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my – my. Kaharere niwatihi:

– *Maranā* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo – my.

²³ Utahi:

– O Deus myzo Korītiō ezeaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta – my.

²⁴ – O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta – my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoکزzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

– O myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tsysipywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³ Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata – tsimaha.

⁴ Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

– Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tsysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik – iwa myhyrinyrētsa Deus hi nimyhyrinyrētsa.

⁵ Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannaha. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannaha zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nimitsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymypsapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyrykiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynyrētsa.

⁷ Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspihkrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīke iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi – tsimaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdahrēna imapsybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinyrykynaha. Kytsa nimytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarannaha. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarannaha:

– O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo – mytsaty tsikykarannaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabytsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspihkybytsa tu tsimykarannaha. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyrykypowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze batu mytsaty tsimykarannaha – O katsa mypunihkrētsa tsimaha – iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihkrētsa iwa Deus nimyhyrinyrētsa.

¹⁰ Ata pokzi hi kytsa nimbakzykynahaze nimitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

– O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa – tsimykarannaha.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnika ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

– O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tsysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹² Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykarannaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykarannaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykarannaha ipiktsihibara ty zuba tsikykarannaha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky h̄y tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: – Aibani tsinymyryba-banahaze myhumo ahakurētsa – iwa mozihihik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

– O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezektša bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezektša bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha – iwa mytsaty ikykara.

¹⁷ Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka – O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy – tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspīhikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

– O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara – Iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktšasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktšasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my.

²⁰ Deus mype:

– Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky – my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktša:

– Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhy mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” – mykaranaha.

²¹ Deus hi mymysumuēhīhikik. Katsaktša ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy.

²² Mynaro mynamy humo tsipiwatanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: – Asaktša kahyrytsa – mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³ Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyryktytu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk.

²⁴ Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Katsaktša batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirik-porētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha.

2

¹ Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– Tapara Korītio ezektša kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo – iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk.

² Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha.

³ Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumū papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsi-moewynahaktsa! – iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumū. Tsiykykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha hy.

⁴ Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahake ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrynymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵ Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha.

⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷ Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohīkīnaha. Tsi-sumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tsiukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziozkohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsi-myspirikpo zeka ana ty tsi-sumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik.

⁸ Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁹ Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

¹⁰ Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsiptokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara ptokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty ptokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my.

¹¹ Satanas mymsapybyiriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsiykaranaha ana humo kino mymyywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yhȳ tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹² Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo iktasoko. Hawa maku ziskezokeba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktasoko.

¹³ Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴ Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaiknikita ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktā nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsihoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaiknikita watsa tsihoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktā mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi hȳ ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsiykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsiytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsiytsasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoro iwaze zatata tsiapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsiubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsiykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktā mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktā maha. Utsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktā mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktā mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō wata.

Ustsā simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku.

¹⁷ Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsiytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk iwa kaharere tsiytsasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Ustsā kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsiykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsiytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsiytsasoziukunaha.

3

Aibaky Deus harere.

¹ Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsiyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa bo ty moso tsiptiwatahakanaha batu tsiyzihikik.

² Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktā mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsiytsapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsiwoewynaha ana bo hi iktā mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

³ Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaysikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare

ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

⁴ Deus okze mspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranahaze kino ihumo zuba mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimyzasozukunaha.

⁵ Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimyzasokonaha.

⁶ Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimyzasozukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihihik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tsapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niye iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityhŷw hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu hŷ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha.

⁸ Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia.

⁹ Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tsapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

– O hawaha ty tsikykanaha batu imysapy my – nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tsapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yhŷ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tsapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tsapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinymyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my.

¹¹ Iharere taparaka tsapyrēna. Deus tihi:

– Anaharere humo yhŷpyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozihihik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yhŷ tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹² Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymypsapywykik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityhŷwysa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴ Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyrykiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhī iwaze asahi iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha.

¹⁵ Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk.

¹⁶ Aty zeka:

– Sesus mypehaktsa harere bo hyŷ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” – niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yhŷ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybyyihū ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsmaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinykynaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibiyituhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

– Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa – niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu.

² Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikpyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

– O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape – mykaranaha.

³ Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna.

⁴ Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihihik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranhatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

– O myharere bo hȳy tsimahaktsa! – iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

– O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha – tsmaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywykik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēh̄naha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁶ Isuknihyize iwororo babyize Deus tih:

– Okoro tu zik – niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. – Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta – anatyhi mmyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsmynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myoboro iwatahu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsmaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

– O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba h̄y – mykaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa mmyknikinahaze Sesus mmytsumuēh̄i. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranhaze Sesus humo tsmyspirikpokonaha.

⁹ Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwyttsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mmymsukyrykiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰ Pibiyituhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mmyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

– Sesus sukrytsitsa zibezenaha anawahi mmybanaha – tsmaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mmytsatykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha asaktsa mmyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

– O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – mykaranaha.

¹² Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha. Katsa sinini tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Deus harere humo hȳy ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko – niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeye mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytasoiiknaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykaranaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibiyituhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwyknaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaha. Ana humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa h̄y. Niwazubaha! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa h̄y.

5

¹ Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspek bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsā nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

² Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyryzikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimzyhikiknaha.

³ Anaeye bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha.

⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy Ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimzyhikiknaha h̄y. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyryknaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷ Iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik.

⁹ Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimzyhikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimzyhikiknaha.

¹⁰ Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simasapyrētsa pe my: – Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha h̄y. Iwaze isapyrēnīkia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny – my. Kyze simasapybyitsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamasapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imasapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky – my. Iwa h̄y.

Hawa Deus harereziuwytša tsmoziknaha.

¹¹ Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinyrētsa, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha.

¹² Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. – Katsa tsipahas-apywykynaha iwatsahi mybo h̄y tsimykaranahtsa! – my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymasapybyirikinahatsa. Siokzeka simasapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³ Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimiyinahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēh̄inaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinyrinyrētsa iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tsysitsumuēh̄inaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezektsa sapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵ Mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha batu h̄y tsimykarana-haze. Niwazuba mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihihik ana bo hi h̄y tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzēky inahyryzikpo iwatahi ana hi mozihihik ana bo hi h̄y tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

– O atakta tsimyasapyrēta wata – tsimaha.

– O ustakta imasapybyita wata my – iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinyrētsa. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imasapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzihiknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwytša tsmoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

– Utsa kytsa boktsa! – tsimaha. – Kytsa bo tsmymytsasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwytša moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha – Deus niy.

¹⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa simasapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simasapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simasapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziake. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

– Sesus harere humo h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harereziuwytša tsmoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamasapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo zahaokzo – tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatša, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsmymytsasonaha.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsmymytsasonaha. Katsa hi:

– Deus harereziuwytša tsmoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa – tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹ Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrynyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziakehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziake niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

6

¹ Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykarana iwaže mypehawu hi:
– Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspirik-tsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hȳy tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! – tsikaha.

² Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:
– Zahasapywy tsihikike amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.

Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykarana
katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik – niy.
Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

³ Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mozhikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykarana zeka kytsa tihī:

– O Deus tsumuēhītsa batu wasani mykarana iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha – mykarana. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykarana.

⁴ Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsā bo tawatawykynaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu mymykniknaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryiknaha, mykubyrytywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa.

⁵ Asahi nymykiknaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nymysapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikykyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶ Iwaže ustsā kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsiknaha.

⁷ Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaže batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha.

⁸ Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Utsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihī:

– O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa – maha. Ustsā:

– O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy – maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana hāze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaže kytsa mysoho – asaktsa sispihikbataktsa – maha.

⁹ Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Utsaktsa mynyhytsa tihī h̄y maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha – maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihī – asaktsa sinamybyitsa – maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykarana, ikiahatsa niwatihiaktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹ – O Korītiō ezektsa myharereziuwytitsa ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytitsa.

¹² Tsiphasasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo h̄ybyri tsimykarana.

¹³ Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakarana. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakyribyihu ja – tsimaha.

Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu ka pāo pāo byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykarana hātsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

¹⁵ Kirīstu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykarana hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty

mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykyryziū. Iwa h̄y.

¹⁶Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄ȳ tsimykaranahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

– Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiyahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my – niy.

¹⁷Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

– Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

¹⁸Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my – niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyr̄enikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7

1 – O myharereziuwytša ahahumo kamypokzitsiar̄eta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyr̄enikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarana ha zeka Deus hi mysapyr̄etsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarana ha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarana ha – my.

Pauro tsakur̄eta mopykyryk.

²Okytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha h̄y. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymy. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarana ha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

³Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. – O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokz-itsir̄etsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsir̄etsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsir̄etsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa h̄y ahahumo mypokzitsir̄etsa.

⁴Utakta ahahumo kakur̄eta mspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwiky. Kytsa mymsininivykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana ha, iwaze tsimzyakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakur̄eta.

⁵Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa nahape myjakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdahr̄ena. Mypybyr̄etsa tsikykarana ha.

⁶Deus siakubyitsa msiakuwyky mozhikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky.

⁷Zumuze atahi:

– O Korītiō ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukr̄etsa h̄y. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizik-bar̄etsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikr̄etsa mykaranaha “O Pauro p̄haw wasani” nikaranaha – niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītiō ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakur̄eta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

⁸Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikykykynahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikr̄etsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

– Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītiō ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja – iwa kapetu kasopyk.

⁹Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikr̄etsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakur̄eta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana ha. Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzynyry wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykarana ha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha tamoweybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakur̄etsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.

¹¹ Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsmoziknaha. Mybo batu aharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrīkinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

– Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzi-hikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī – tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

¹² Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrimyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa h̄y.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimpokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyryky-naha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

– O Korītiō ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha – niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

– O Korītiō ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha h̄y – iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimpokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Titu hi:

– O Korītiō ezektsa kaharere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha kahumo simyhar-erewabyrētsa – niy. Iwatahi ahamumo tsimpokzitsiarēta.

¹⁶ – O kytsa ahamumo kakurēta h̄y, hawa tsimytsasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahamumo kakurēta h̄y – my.

8

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyuhurētsa niyziknaha.

¹ O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyuhurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymyrynahaktsa.

² Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nyny-tohi nikaranaha. Sibo nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa.

³ Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha.

⁴ Asahi:

– O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

– O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tszubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hȳy nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hȳy nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

– O Korītiō bo tynakozorekta – tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

– Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha – niy. – Iwaze Korītiō ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa – iky. Hȳy niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Ustsā tsimysit-sumuēhīkīnaha h̄y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: – Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Ustsā kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! – my.

⁸ Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. – Ikiahatsa tihi! – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsipiwatawykynaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta h̄y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsmoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰ Kapehawty ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! – ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykarana Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha.

¹¹ Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsysitsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

– O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky – iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹² Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsa bo tsipinyynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hȳ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

– Ustsa bo tsipinyiny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani – my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihihik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsihiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsmoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsmoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

– Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

– Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa – niy. Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta – mykara.

¹⁷ Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hȳ niy. Atahi:

– Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik – niy.

¹⁸ Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

– O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha – maha.

¹⁹ Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsmahaze:

– Katsa ahamo mypokzitsirētsa – sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

²⁰ Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsmiykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha.

²¹ Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsmiykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.

²² Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīki ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahamo tspirikporēta iwaze tihi:

– O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta – mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa h̄y. Kytsa harakykybyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³ Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīki. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hȳ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kīristu bo mosakibazikiknaha.

²⁴ Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

– O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha h̄y – mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

9

Korītio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsmysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha.

² Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

– Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha – iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

– Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha – niaha.

³ Aha uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe icy:

– O Korītio ezeaktsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha – icy. Anawahi iktasoiikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktasaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Masedonia ezeaktsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyizeka ahahumo mysikybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikybyrēta.

⁵ Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsā kytsa tihi:

– O Korītio ezeaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsā harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha h̄y – mykaranaha.

⁶ Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha h̄y ba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

– Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky – my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: – Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty – my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y.

⁸ Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

– O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha – tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha.

⁹ Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “ataкта tsimykubiyihurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezeaktsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha – maha.

¹² Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy – mykaranaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimykaranhaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā. Korītio ezeaktsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hȳy mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyknaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha – mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

– O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezeaktsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Ikia sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nimytsumuēhīkīnaha – maha.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimykaranaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

10

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

¹ Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta – tsikaha.

² Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tspimyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

– O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yh̄y nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak.

³ Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴ Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytša mybarawy ezektsa byitša. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytšaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuktu mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy.

⁵ Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha – mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiywykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty pimiwyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷ O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktša ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

– Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄y – my. Isoho bo mytsatziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha.

⁸ Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktšasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahī pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik.

¹⁰ Aty zeka:

– O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybitsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha – niy.

¹¹ Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! – Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko – my. Iwa h̄y.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatzihybyritša tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitša mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha.

¹³ Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu – katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa – batu tyso. – Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha – nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

– O Korītiō ezektsa bo taha – niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha.

¹⁵ Bykyze ustša kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– O katsa zuba Korītiō ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha – iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha.

¹⁶ Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitša bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

– Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha – iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” – tsimaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

– O myokzeka wasani tsimaha – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy h̄y.

11

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

¹ Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja.

² Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsas mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy – tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik.

³ Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu h̄y zikaha siharere humo tsimiywykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbatana naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana zeka kasukatsihikrēta.

⁴ Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

– O ahawaha batu mynyhy – tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa!

⁶ Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta h̄y iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Tsiubarēna ahabo ty iktasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷ Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyziknaha.

⁸ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktasoko.

⁹ Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspkyke batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybykize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahananamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha.

¹⁰ Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba!

¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro myhumo impokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziake – tsimykarana. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y.

¹² Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

– O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziakekenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha.

¹³ Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. – Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa – mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

– O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy – mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

– Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītiō ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha – batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuwu wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi nisispīhikbatakanahatsa:

– Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispīhikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶ O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

– Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka – mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykarana zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispīhikbatakanahatsa watsa – kamysapyrēta – mykara.

¹⁷ Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kahare ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko.

¹⁸ Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharere-wabyrētsa ana hi nizihiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi – Kamysapyrēta – my.

¹⁹ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Katsaktsa myhyrynymyrētsa h̄y – tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy.

²⁰ Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspīhikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspīrikpobyitsa tu tsimykarana.

²¹ Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykarana.

Wastuhu kytsa:

– O mysapyrētsa h̄y –. Utakta iwa niwatihi – O kamysapyrēta my – ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha.

²² Asa tihi:

– Katsaktsa Ebereutsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. – Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. – Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa – maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my.

²³ – Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīkī h̄y. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴ Taparaktas Sudeutsa zikihiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha.

²⁵ Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zik-beze tsihiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikybita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nymyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶ Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitysyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktas kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

– Katsaktsa ahareziuwu tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda.

²⁷ Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyritzokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepyke kadisahawybyita karapa zikzykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikzykyk.

²⁸ Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibytuhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

– Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha – my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara.

²⁹ Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik.

³¹ Deu hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ikiatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deu mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsakta ipe tsimaha:

— O Deu ikia zuba koiknybaktatu h̄y amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarana ha.

³² Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikik-naha.

³³ Katukytsa ziksumuēh̄inaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

12

Pauro Deu hudikhudikwy zitsotospkykyze ziny.

¹ Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibiyitatu zitsotospky wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

² Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deu hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospkykykyze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deu zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

³ Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iksukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospkykyze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deu zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴ Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my.

⁵ Deu hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro.

⁶ Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiatsa kaso ho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kaso ho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kaso ho mytsaty tsimykarana ha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana ha.

⁷ Deu tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykyze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deu tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deu ziksiniwiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik.

⁸ Kamyitsapyryze harakykybihi Deu pe iky:

— O Deu myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deu bo ikzapykykyky.

⁹ Iwaze Deu kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihikrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibiyituhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my.

¹⁰ Iwa ustsā kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta h̄y. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakana ha, zikmyjjaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y nikanana ha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwata tu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹ Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykarana ha. Deu pehabyytsa tu mykarana ha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspikhikbatanikitsa zuba mykarana ha. Ahaokzeka Deu pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana ha. Hawa mykarana ha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹² Ahatuk ikapykyrykyze hawa Deu pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deu zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deu zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiaatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deu harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry.

¹³ Deu wasania ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deu harere bo piwabyky-naha, sibo Deu pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikanana ha. Ikiatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny

aha. Iwa ikzihihik. Ana kino batu tyso – O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy – batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴ Utakta petok baba ahabo iknazozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrasaro ty ba zikzihihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha mozihihik, ahanamy batu mozihihik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrasaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̄y.

¹⁵ Utakta pahatsumuēhī tsihihik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yh̄y my ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

– Pauro mytukze mynamy batu zikase iwatsatu myokyrasaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytasa ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahamo mysopyk tsimykaranaha h̄y.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihihiknaha – tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu ninywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahamo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihihiknaha. Ahapuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihiknaha.

²⁰ Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyharape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakytasa humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehuziukinaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹ Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahamo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokoronaha. Utsa nisimybakanaha. Iwa tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahamo kasikpybyrēta.

13

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

¹ Abaka harakykbyihī ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba h̄y taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yh̄y tsimaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

² Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknazozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta.

³ Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihihiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy h̄y, ana humo kino ahahyrynymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikihatsa hi:

– O anahi Kiristu harere h̄y – tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenhaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikinaha izikwybyita zibezenhaha. Deus zihyryzikpowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranhaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītiō bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīhiknaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁵ Ikihatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Sesus harere bo ja hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba – tsimykaranaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikihatsa

Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hȳy ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahaturuk ziknapykyryk.

⁶ Katsaktsa Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha.

⁷ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

– O Deus myzo Korītiō ezektsa tsysitumuēhīkta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tsysitumuēhīkta! – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa Korītiō ezektsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha – maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa Korītiō ezektsa nisimyikinaha – maha. Ana harere kino batu waby iky.

⁸ Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Ana harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsā kytsa bo tsimysitumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hȳy mykaranaha tsimysitumuēhīnaha.

⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapuni-hikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo Korītiō ezektsa tsysitumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktā – tsimaha.

¹⁰ Aba ababo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ababo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhȳ tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatīhi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ababo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ababo pomo. Iwa h̄y.

¹¹ O katukytsa kawatahaha ababo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktā kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktā! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tuk yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahaturuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y.

¹² Tynaharape hapyyrykynahaktā iwa ustsā pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymy-watawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

– O Korītiō ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa – mykaranaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

– O mypēhakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korītiō ezektsa tsysipywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tsysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! – my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawiy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisipirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawya. Sidisahawya kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuye mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myzikhaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyryky-nahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapesipirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tyszizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsiwabyynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawya. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawya iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawya atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsiwabyynaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekehahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus nymyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhi. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykaranaha, kaksaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsmozikhaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶ Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawya. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikikhaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinymyryky anahumo hi yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu hyÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsmyspiriktokdabanaha ana humo hi kamysatylharëta mykara.

⁷ Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simykni-anikitsa ustsa harere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikikhaha hyÿ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha.

⁸ Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara.

⁹ Tubabatu tapehawya iksaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurëta hyÿ. Myzubahaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuëhëtsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha.

¹² Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrimyry hỹ.

¹³ Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hỹ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hỹ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyrykik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hỹ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara.

¹⁴ Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hỹ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhỹ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrỹtsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hỹ ikykara.

¹⁵ Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykyze Deus wasania ty utsa kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty utsa kytsa bo motsasoko.

¹⁶ Deus tatsa kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso.

¹⁷ Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarēhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo.

¹⁸ Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarēhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykpyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo.

¹⁹ Serusarēhe eze tuze, utsa Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu istry ny. Mypihakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰ Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

²¹ Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru.

²² Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha.

²³ Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyrykik abaka Sesus harere bo hỹ isopyk ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykurētsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

2

Pauro utsa sakzohotsa tuk my.

¹⁻² — Nawa niytyk tseheze kisĩ ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” — niy.

Hỹ iky. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikia thikta! — tsikaha.

Hỹ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrimyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iksaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iksasoikik iwa sibo iksasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yhỹ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iksasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iksaso.

³ Hawa niy tisapyrēna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiptakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso.

⁴ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiptakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tih̃ ana hi nizihikiknaha.

⁵ Utakta siharere bo h̃ybyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsmaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶ Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarētsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatih̃ mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

– Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko.

⁸ Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipedahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha – niaha.

⁹ Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:
– O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrêna tsimaha – niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwytza niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:
– O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my.

¹⁰ Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktoskda spiriktosoda byijataha! – niy.

– Yhÿ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypoکزtsirêtsa – tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuêhîkînaha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹ Kyze Peduru Âtiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak.

¹² Taparâ Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisa-hakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Âtiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsisikpybyrêta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

– O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze sispirikporêtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysiapiakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarêtsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka icy – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu hÿ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe icy:

– Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja – icy.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ.

¹⁵ Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Ustsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sêtiôs mekywatsa soho nisinaropykykynaha.

¹⁶ Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:
– O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa maha – iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa maha – my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ my zeka tsimysapyrêta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁷ Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

– O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi.

¹⁸ Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

– O Moises harere ibyky humo yhÿ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda – my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu hÿ mykara. Sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi:

– O atakta batu imysapy my – mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu hÿ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yhÿ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamsapyrêta mozik.

²⁰ Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporëta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokziarëta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk.

²¹ Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurëta. Deus mype my zeka:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykarana – Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa häta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyÿ iykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta. Kiristu katse asapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrëta – my.

3

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹ – O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyzirikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso.

² Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykaranahtsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatur napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahtsa iharere humo mysipirikporëtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” – tsimaha.

³ – O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahtsa Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranahtsa: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” – my. Batu wasani my.

⁴ Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranahtsa Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha!

⁵ Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwatahi ahatur mynapykyryk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatur ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahtsa ahatur nikara. Iwa hyÿ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykaranahtsa zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatur mynapykyryk.

⁶ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

– O atakta Deus humo tspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyÿ nikara kahumo tspirikporëta tsimysapyrëta niyzyk. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” – niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahtsa iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporëtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha.

⁸ Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahtsa iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha” – my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakhaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

– O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta iwaze mybarawy sizubarëtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky – niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporëta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhyÿ.

¹⁰ Iwaze aty zeka:

– O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrëta mozik – my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

– Atakta batu isapy my – my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

– Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhyÿ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hyÿ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my – iwa Deus ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Ata zuba Deus harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsmozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna humo hȳ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinyrētsa.

¹² Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hȳ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hȳ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hȳ. Aty Deus harere bo yhȳ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko – my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

– Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my – iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana Kiristu hi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda.

¹⁴ Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykarana ihumo Deus mymoykzohik. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrētsa – my. Tubabatu Abarāo Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

– O ikia tsamysapyrēta – niy. Katsaktsa Abarāo watsa tsmaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsmyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipaha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhȳ.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵ – O katukytsa hawa tsmyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsoxdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimȳ. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatyzuba mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarāo bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarētsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky – niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinyrētsa hȳ.

¹⁷ Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinyrētsa. Tubabatu Deus Abarāo bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhȳ tsimy hȳ – niy. Iwaze kwatero sētos terīta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarāo pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarāo pe niy:

– O ikia pasapywyky – niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ tsmaha zeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Abarāo bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puētsik ana hi Deus botu Abarāo pe niy ninyhyrinyrētsa, mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ninywatawyky. Abarāo tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsmoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubahaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko.

²⁰ Deus Abarāo pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarāo bo zuba nitsasoko hȳ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹ Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha – maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hȳ tsmahaze batu mysapy tsmoziknaha. Iwa hȳ.

²² Deus watahaha tihi:

– Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny mynakara – niy.

²³ Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwahnaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

²⁴ Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy ninyhyrinymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ninyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsakta iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁵ Abaka Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

²⁶ Ikiyahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁷ Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiyahatsa Kiristu watsa puëtsik tsimyzihihiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatsahi myzubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrëtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa Deus okzeka atsabarëtsa maha.

²⁹ Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsakta Abarão sapyzky tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4

¹ Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puëtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurëta. Tsinamyrëta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipahanakaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhỹ mynakara.

² Mytapykze ihyrinymyrytsa zihyrinymyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

– Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha – niy.

³ Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mypybyrëtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha.

⁴ Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawye Deus tate mybarawy ezektsa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ ziknakara.

⁵ Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsimyzihihiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ninyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziknaha.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

– O myzo ikia humo ka mymypokzitsiarëta – tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrënikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸ Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhỹ tsikykaranaha.

⁹ Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihihikizonaha.

¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha.

¹¹ Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– Nawa ha ty Sesus harere ikisyrinymyryky batu ja – mykara.

¹² – O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhỹ ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimyzihihikizonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha – my.

¹³ Ahaspiriktosokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamytsapyrëta ikykara iwatatu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko.

¹⁴ Kamytsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhita Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabyynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrëtsa hỹ.

¹⁵ Ahakurëtsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa hỹ. Ahahyriktsa kabo tsikisibobokzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iksaso ana humo hi ja ahakyriukrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hŷ tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhŷ tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrētsa mahaze pahasapywyknaha zeka wasani myhŷ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywyknaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹ – O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Utakta wutyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimytsapyrētsa! Ikiyahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wutyk ibykyhy humo tsimytsapyrētsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara.

²⁰ O katukytsa ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuēhi tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara – my.

Deus harere wutykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

– Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhŷ mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik – my. Ikiapē my:

– O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku – my.

²² Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk.

²³ Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuēhītsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wutykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wutyk sitsumuēhītsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wutyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wutykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuēhī.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuēhītsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarēhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha sitsumuēhītsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶ Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Serusarēhe myjewa. Usa Serusarēhe ezytyk bijoike ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakaranaha.

²⁷ Deus watahaha botu hi:

– O wutykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyza ahakurēza!

Ikiyahaka ahabykyhybyza hi ba itsapyriziyy ahakurēza!

Ikiyahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarētsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha, asiza hi simiywyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸ Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Aka sitsumuēhītsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisyrykiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha Deus hyrykoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisyrykyknaha.

³⁰ Deus watahaha hi:

– Sitsumuēhītsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarāo oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara – iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹ Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuēhītsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba h̄y zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

5

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

¹ Kiristu humo mysapyrētsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunakta! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykarana. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsya kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

– O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yh̄y tsimaha! – mybarapetu mykarana. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuēhītsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

² Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

– Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikarana. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuēhī.

³ Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo hȳy mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarēna mykara ziky”.

⁴ Ikiatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hȳy tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikarana, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykarana humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ihumo mspihikrētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrētsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tih̄i: “O ikiatsa ahamysapyrētsa Sesus humo ahaspikrētsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana” – mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperyknaha h̄y. Mspirikporētsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky.

⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷ Tapara ikiatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimiyiknaha. Sesus harere bo hȳyzo tahaktsa.

⁸ Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso.

⁹ Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yh̄y my zeka ustsya mysimiwybaka.

¹⁰ Utakta ikiatsa humo kahyrinymyrēta h̄y. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa kawata mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana kawatsa astatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

– O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry – my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹ – O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyzitahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyryknaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tyszizyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyryknaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityiknaha.

¹² Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamiysapyriknaha ana humo kino mozihihik – my.

¹³ – O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” – Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁴ Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tih:

– Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tih tsysipokzitsiki – niy.

¹⁵ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha usts ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Kiahatsa ahaharere-wabymybarëtsa iwatsahi usts ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha.

¹⁷ Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihikik anatyhi katsa batu hÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha.

¹⁸ Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hÿ ahasopyk.

¹⁹ Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsipiawawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinyrëtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha mowakryriw waza sisopyk.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kytsa deustsabytsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko: – O atakta mydeus hi – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Usts kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirëtsa simyiwyyhtsa tu mynasikusnikinaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Sihyrizikzorëtsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsôsî humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Usts humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³ Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo usts aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurëtsa. Mykubyrisorokrëtsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporëtsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Mysakihikrëtsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hÿ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tih:

– O ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha – my. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

– O batu ahamysapy – maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

²⁵ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsmoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

²⁶ Batu tyso:

– O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Usts aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa – my.

6

Tyharape tsumuëhñnahaktsa.

¹ – O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzakhakse ibo tsitsumuëhñnaha – ipe tsimaha:

– O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapbywykta! – tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

² Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuëhñnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinyrëtsa hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

³ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

– O utakta abazubata – mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara.

⁴ Hawa tsimykarana ana soho bohi mytsatyziu tsimykarana. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurētakta! Apetu asopyk. – Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurēta – my. Hawa ustsata mykaranaha sibo batu iksata tsimy. Batu tyso:

– Ustsakta batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara – my. Iwa batu tyso.

⁵ Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyiriziksokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

⁶ Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrēnikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

⁷ Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: – O uta kamysapyrēta my zeka Deus piksapywyky h̄y – tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Hawa tsimykarana humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁸ Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka atsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu meksatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsakta Deus hyrikoso harere bo hȳy tsimykarana Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuēhikīnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha h̄y.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹ Abaka kamywatahaw ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka.

¹² Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

– O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarētsa nisisokonaha:

– O simysapyrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty msihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hȳy mykaranaha – maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozhikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha msysukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha.

¹³ Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabytsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu hȳy mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozhikiknaha tihi:

– O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hȳy mykaranaha – iwa mozhikiknaha h̄y.

¹⁴ Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu h̄y my. Sisopykwy humo batu h̄y my.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyzeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsakta mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsakta kaharere bo hȳy tsimykarana. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sispirikporētsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy – my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mozhikik.

¹⁷ Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikyknī. Deus wasania ty iksasozikiu. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrēta tu Sesus harere iksasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahaw, ana bo hi iksa tsimykarana.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky – my. Iwa mozhikik h̄y. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyrriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyrriukanikitsa hurukwy zioktyhryk anaeye hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko – niy.

Yh̄y iky.

² Uta tihi:

– O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̄y. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tsysapywyky. Ahahumo sakurētsa moziknaha h̄y – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamyksoko h̄y.

Kiristu humo Deus mymypsapywyikik.

³ Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipaha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwatsahi katsa:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurētsa – tsimykarana.

⁴ Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrētsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

⁵ Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymymytsumuēh̄i naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha iwa niyzihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

– O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipaha mymymytsumuēh̄i, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzyk. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurētsa. Ikia wasani h̄y – tsimykarana.

⁷ Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykarana ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktosokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykarana abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymypsapywyikik.

⁸ Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi myspirikporētsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iharere Sesus soho tisyprēna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O Kiristu zipehata sizubarētsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakarana – niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyryna. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha niyzihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrēta – mykarana. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykarana ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana h̄y.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykarana. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha h̄y. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Ihyrikoso ahatak mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze usts kytsa sinamy piny nahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁴ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa bo Deus isapyrënikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha iwa iharere soho tsinymyrkynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrënikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba tsapunihkrëta – tsimykaranaha hÿ.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵ Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrëna. Asahi:

– O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurëta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷ – O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita. Epeso ezektsa tsysitsumuëhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrëtsa zeka ahumo sispirikporëtsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky.

¹⁸ Ikia isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrënikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymytsumuëhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ikia zuba tsapunihkrëta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹ Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrëta hÿ.

²²⁻²³ Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

2

Kiristu humo mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha.

² Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo hÿ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino hÿ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku.

³ Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihî ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

– Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa usts kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – niy.

⁴ Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwata tu myhumo imysapyrëta mymysapywy tsihikik hÿ.

⁵ Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze myspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihihik katsa kino niwatihî tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata iwa niy.

⁶ Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihî iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hÿ.

⁷ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimytsumuëhîkî. Nimytsumuëhîze hawa Deus mozihîkik ziwatawyky. Isapyrënikia mybo pinyiny tsihîkik ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Utsa kytsa mysoho tihi:

– Hawa Deus mysisapywyky – mykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipehahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha hÿ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrënikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

– O mysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk my.

¹⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihîkik. Utsa kytsa mysitsumuëhînaha iwa mozurukunaha hÿ – niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuëhînaha nawa kytsa bo mozihîkik atsa tu mymytsumuëhîkînaha hÿ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyrtsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperyknaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tsapyrëna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuëhî tsihîkik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymokytyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyrtsaka tsimaha. Myzubarëtsa iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarëtsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze myharereziuwyttsa tsmoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarëna bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdahaarëna. Anaharere bo yhÿ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhÿ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaezubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hÿ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarëtsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaezubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinymyryëtsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Kiristu mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurëtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeczy niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹ Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyrtsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinyrmykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiuzurëta zik mahaze ustsahararetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiuzurëta humo ustsahararetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiuzurëta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyzikwanita.

²¹ Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²² Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaezubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

3

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

¹ Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa aahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

² Deus imysapyrënikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha.

³ Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik – niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinyrmyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinyrmyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

– Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my – niy.

⁴ Hyÿ icy. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵ Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinyrmyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinyrmyryky hÿ.

⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrënikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hÿ.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyritzokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyritzokzawy humo ziktsumuëhiki. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸ Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrëtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirëta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrëna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinyrmyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrënikia ty myhyrinyrmyrëtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹ Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mysihyrinyrmyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha.

¹⁰ Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarêtsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuêhîtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrêtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykarana sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hÿ tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹² Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hÿ tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi myspirikporêtsa abaka batu mypyby.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahakurêtsaksa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurêta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrêna iwatahi kakurêta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik.

¹⁵ Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarêtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hÿ.

¹⁶ Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta. Azikwy tisapyrêna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ O myzo tysitsumuêhîkta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puêtsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihîpetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana kino myhyrinymyrêtsa maha hÿ. Sispirikporêtsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarêtsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hÿ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrêtsa hÿ ana humo hi mozihihikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tsihyrinymyrêta babata.

¹⁹ O kazo isapyrênikia ty sibo tsinyiny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrênikia soho atsatu wasani sitsyhyryze myzapykyky – my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰ O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

– O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurêtsa hÿ. Ikiya zuba tsimysapyrêta. Ikiya zuba apunihikrênikita. Ikiya zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhÿ tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana hÿ ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuêhîkî azikwy tisapyrêna hÿ.

²¹ O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymypsapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyrykynaha hÿ. Yhÿ tsimaha – iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hÿ.

4

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹ Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakryiurênikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa!

² Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykarana tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³ Myzo hyrikoso mymypsapywyky iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsimykarana. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yh̄ wasani mysisapy tsihikik – my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihihikik.

⁴Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

– Asaktsa Sesus nury maha – my.

⁵Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhĩkĩ. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y.

⁷Kiristu myhyriziktsozkaway humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhĩkĩ.

⁸Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

– Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yh̄ nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my – niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido.

¹⁰Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik.

¹¹Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kakhohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry – niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasonaha – niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha – niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha – niy. Iwa my.

¹²Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuëhĩ tsihikiknaha.

¹³Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihihikik. Hawa tisapyrëna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa astatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrënikia soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa h̄y. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaëzubahä iwata tsmoziknaha h̄y.

¹⁴Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mymyspihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Utsa mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yh̄ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuëhĩkik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsas bo tahatsumuëhĩnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyriktsokzaway tsimykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuëhĩnaha h̄y. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

Hawa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa, meky watu tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha

kytsa harere humo zuba yhy mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hy zikaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hy niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrëtsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsá bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsôsî zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihî nikaranaha.

²⁰ Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa!

²¹ Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hy mykaranahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabzyiukunahaktsa hy.

²² – O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Anaho hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsimoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihî Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha hy – my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

²⁵ – O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamsypihikbatarëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamsyphikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha hy. Katsaktsa atsaezubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamsyphikbata byrihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kytsa humo ahakuri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakuri byihuja.

²⁸ Aty ahataktsa tsitsyhyryboarëta ziknakara zeka ustsá namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsá kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹ Asaktsa ahataktsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tsiapyrëna humo zuba ustsá bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsá bo tsysitumuëhinaha hy. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tsiapyrëna my” maha.

³⁰ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurëta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrënikita my ikiahatsa niwatihî ihumo ahamsapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahî bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tsioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hy.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myjja myjja byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarëta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

³² Ikiyahatsa hi kytsa bo tsysipywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiptokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsá imysapybara tsiptokzohik hy Deus wata my – my.

5

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Ikiyahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahî ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hy. Iwatsahi ahamsapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha.

² Usta tsysapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta iwatahi mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasi-bakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

– O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzëky nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurëta. Hawa jokmorënikia waok myze kakurëta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurëta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiarëta babata ziwatawya – niy.

³ Ikiyahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahaturke usta okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryrynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisi-akzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihiknaha.

⁴ Ikiyahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimpamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabybarabyihuja. Anawaze ahaharere humo usta kytsa bo batu mysimiy-wyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarëna tisapyrëna iwatsahi mykurëtsa – tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha.

⁵ Atakta ustata bo tahyryzikwya zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyryzikwya zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakanaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Usta namy tsihatsa watsa mynazihiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirëtsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hyë tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hyë zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

– O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziyu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba.

⁷ Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

– Kytsa kaharere bo batu hyë zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha – my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸ Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hyë tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry hyë. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyryknaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hyë tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Ikiyahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hyë tahaktsa!

¹⁰ Ahape tu ahaspyk:

– Hawa Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky – tsimaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhyë ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha.

¹² Ikiyahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikybyyrëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiyahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha – my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimpamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyryrëtsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimysasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinymyryknaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze pi-watawky. Tapara aty zeka:

– Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyka kyikytkta ikia amysapybyita tsikykara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhÿ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsmoziknaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa – tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa!

¹⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Kytsa tsysapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuëhÿnahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatziyu tsmynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Tsôsÿ ty ka tsô tsô byitaha. Kytsa tsôsÿ ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakryri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsôsÿ humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikzumubanhaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsmysakibazikiknahaktsa!

²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsmysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba apunihihrënikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hÿ.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yhÿ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

²² Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hyÿ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhÿ tynakaranaha.

²³ Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhÿ tynakaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuëhÿnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsmypokzitsiarëta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda.

²⁶ Kiristu harere humo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurëtsa moziknaha. Astsatu Kiristu harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha zeka siziurëtsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²⁷ Kiristu hi:

– O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyrykynaha. Wasani tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha anawahi mozihihik – niy.

²⁸ Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsmypokzitsiukrëta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrëna tsmyzihikiknaha batu ababo zuba zikaha. Isapyrënikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsmyzihikiknaha.

²⁹ Isapyrënikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Aparëta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrëta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrënikia ty hyryk tsmiy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsmiy.

³⁰ Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

– O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik – my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. – Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsmypokzitsiarëta iwatahaktas kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu.

³¹ Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk.

³² Kiristu tuktsa humo tsmypokzitsiukrëta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abo zuba tsinymyrykynaha.

³³ Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa – niy.

6

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

¹ – O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere tsiyawabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” – my.

²⁻³ Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. – Ahazotsa harere bo hȳy taha. Ahamyharere-wabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba tsimhyrykosokdanaha – niy. Deus harere tsapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha.

⁴ – O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrētsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrynymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha – my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēh̄tsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵ Abaka kytsa ahahyryziksokzaharētsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehaktsa pahapehanaha zeka yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Sihyryziksokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. – O ana hyryziksokzawy humo batu h̄y – tsimaha. Ahahyryziksokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hȳy tynakaranaha.

⁶ Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyzize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurētsa h̄y. Iwa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahasopykziurētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O kahyryziksokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka – tsimaha.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezektsa pehaktsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyryziksokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatzyiu tahaktsa kytsa!

⁹ O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

– Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyryziksokzawy humo mykaranaha tsysisapywykynaha. Ahampybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzozihuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy ezektsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriksokda byihuja kytsa! – my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuēh̄i tsihihik. Ahapunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēh̄i. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirihkrētsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi ipunihkrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzunkinaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatur mynapykyryk.

¹¹ Sodadutsa pehaktsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

– O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytny – tsimaha. Yh̄y mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspihikbatakaze iharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

¹² Mybarawy ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrykoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrykoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyrykiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa h̄y. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrykoso sapybara pehaktsa sipehaktsa nyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

¹³ Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatur mynapykyrykze ahapunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrykoso sapybara harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiyahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezeharēnikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaīwy ty haī niy. Ikiyahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimysasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaīwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrusuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazōrō ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimyk-zoikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa imysapybara humo ba h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsmoziknaha ana hi mozhikik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiyahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimyzaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze khiwi. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekihiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸ Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozhikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibyituhukutunaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha.

¹⁹ Asaktsa mysitsumuēhī. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēhī. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhīki iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziu! myzo tsimaha – my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰ Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihiokrēta mozik – tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajazu mynakara. Tsiakzoziorēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

²² Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

– Pauro ja. Yh̄y ja – tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

– O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tsysapwykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tsysitsumuēhī ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo h̄y mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikpotohinaha iwa tsysitsumuēhīkta!

²⁴ O myzo tsysapwyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihiokrētsa moziknaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

– O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³ Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mykara.

⁴ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta h̄y.

⁵ Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta h̄y.

⁶ Ikiyahatsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa ahatak mykara hawa mozihihik Deus zikwy humo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihihikze mopykba.

⁷ Ikiyahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyziknaha h̄y. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my h̄y.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

– Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiyahatsa humo ka kahyryzikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrynymyryky – my.

⁹ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimiwy hawa myhyrynymyrywy baba humo sihyrynymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso.

¹⁰ O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykarana naha humo ahahyrynymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrynymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby.

¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana – maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikīnaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihihik.

¹² O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykīnaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta.

¹³ Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipuni-hikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipuni-hikrētsa tu nanabytaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybytsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

¹⁵ Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Ustsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! – niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihrētsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

¹⁷ Ustsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakananaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

– Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha – nikananaha.

¹⁸ Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara.

¹⁹ Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiyahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhī iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

²⁰ Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihihik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihkrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

– O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita h̄y – maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yh̄y my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yh̄y my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihihik.

²¹ Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe – O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

²² Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriktokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihihik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihihik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu.

²³ Mohyrikosokda tsihihik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi.

²⁴ Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk.

²⁵ Yh̄y ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykananaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsaktsa mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y – tsmaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihkrētsaktsa!

²⁷ Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsmaha ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hȳy tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

– O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhikīnaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajazu ziknakaranaha – mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha.

²⁸ Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihkrētsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihkrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahayrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykananaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Ikiyahatsa Kiristu tsihyryze sinini tsimykananahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhikīnaha.

³⁰ Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iksasos. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiwiwabynaha.

2

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

¹ Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

² Iwatahi ahape my:

– O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurēta hỹ.

³ Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! – Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta – batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahasprikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho hi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu – tsimaha. Iwa ustsasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Ustsasohotaktsa tsysakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsasohotaktsa tsysakihikyknahaktsa.

⁵ Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaha!

⁶ Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. – Utakta abazubata – iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhĩtsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

⁸ Maku niyzikke Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwata Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

– O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani – niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bhoiokpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy,

siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

– O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita – mykaranaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha hỹ.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

¹² Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatur ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha hỹ. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa puētsik kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana kino tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha.

¹³ Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranaha iwa Deus pahatsumuēhĩkĩ. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihikik atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹⁴ Hawa tsimykaranaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyriktsokzawy tsimykaranahaze ahapepehaka byihuja.

¹⁵ Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikypyby. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatur tsinapykyryk-naha. Ikiahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyryta watsa tsimaha. Hawa bhoiokpe miwa

eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrikubananahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky.

¹⁶ Deus harere msihyrinymyryknaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawyknaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

– O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara – my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykaranaaha kahyrikiztsokzaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyrikiztsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsahahyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁷ Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni.

¹⁸ Ahakurētsaktsa! Tsahakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

Timoteo Eparatorito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

¹⁹ Mypehakatsa Sesus yhȳ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara.

²⁰ Atakta kawata pahatsumuēhī tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokziitsiurēta h̄y.

²¹ Usta katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēhīnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara.

²² Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaaha.

²³ Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha.

²⁴ Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhȳ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵ Kyze mytsy Eparatorito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̄y. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaaha. Atahi ahasapyzky kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēhīki.

²⁶ Atakta ahahumo tsihyrikizbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷ Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokziitsiki iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik.

²⁸ Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹ Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrikizkwynikitsa moziknaha. Hawa Eparatorito nikara. Kytsa isoho – O atahi tsimysapyrēta – maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja!

³⁰ Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēhīze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzky niyzik.

3

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

¹ O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha – my, ana hi mozihihikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuēhī iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

² – O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybykitsa humo pahaspihikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Usta kytsa nisipiakzyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. –

³ Katsaktsa Deus ttryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

– O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzyk Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha – niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa ustsas kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawawynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuëhi iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikiya humo ka mykurëtsa hÿ – tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurëtsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykarana haze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktas sopykwy ty zuba batu hÿ tsimykarana, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa mypehakatsa harere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzyzik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵ Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipykye kytsa zikpiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bësamu tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa tapyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo hÿ ziknakara.

⁶ Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihihik. Sesus tuktsa ikisisukyryk ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo hÿ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

– Atakta Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikara – niaha. Moises harere humo hÿ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷ Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba hÿ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrëta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy ikisimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktas sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸ Sisopyk tsizubarëna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrënikia zuba mozihihik. Kiristu zuba mozihihik ana kino isapyrëna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hÿ mykara ana hi mozihihik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu ustsas sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihihik.

⁹ Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Atahi amy ty isapyrëna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrëna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo hÿ iky. Tisapyrëna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hÿ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰ Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hÿ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziyu zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hÿ mykara zeka mozihsukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzeyke zibezena. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukunahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

¹² O kytsa batu tyso:

– O uta botu kamysapyrëta ikyzik tsizubarëna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hÿ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporëta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik – my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta mozik iwatahi kapaikrëta tarabajaziu mykara. Batu kakuburyi zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporëta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara hÿ, tybyri zuba mykara.

¹³ O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

– O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba – my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrënikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporëta ikyzik ana hi mozihihik.

¹⁴ Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky hÿ.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hÿ tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporëtsa hÿ iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahayrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahayrinymyry.

¹⁶ Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo hÿ tsiykarana atsatu iharere bo hÿ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷ – O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykarana. Utsa kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziu tsimykarana. Hawa mykarana haze ahasopykzukupuktsa tsimykarana! – my

¹⁸ Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarêna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarêtsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrêta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzeka harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispisokdanaha.

¹⁹ Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha, hawa myzehiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakarana. Sisikpybyyikitsa:

– O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa – maha. Sisikpybyyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi atsatu mykarana.

²⁰ Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Memywatu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporêtsa iwaze bijoike mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoike ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky.

²¹ Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizum. Mymytsapyrêtsa tsikyziknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tsipyreÿta hÿ. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrêta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my hÿ, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbanahabytsa.

4

Myrehawy ahabo my.

¹ O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Ahahumo kahyrikbarêta. Tsipikykusunikinaha. Ahahumo kakurêta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

– O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurêta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurêta hÿ – mykara. Iwa ziknakara. – O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykarana ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa tsimaha – my.

² Kyze utakta:

– O wytykyryk Eudia, Sîtike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiyahaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yÿ tahaktsa! – mykara.

³ – Ikia Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuêhî. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakahnahaze tsysitsumuêhîkta – my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikarana. Deus wasani haty sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi usts mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuêhîtsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikarana sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoike eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiyahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴ – O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! – my.

⁵ Sizubarêtsa tsysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa.

⁶ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubryi ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo amy humo pikykybyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurêta mykara – tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsa byitaha, Deus pahapunihihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ahamsapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa tsimykarana zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrynimyrytsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurêtsa.

⁸ Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatzyiutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Isapyrênikia bo mytsatzyiutaha! Iwa mytsatzyiutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarêtsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatzyiutahaktsa.

Iwa tsiziurēna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziu tahaktsa! Tszubarēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa!

⁹ Kaharere bo yhy tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tszubarēna bo hyh tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰ Abaka tsiktsumuēhīzonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsipiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēhīnahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

¹¹ Batu kasopyk:

– O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yhy – mykara.

¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tszubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara.

¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykarana. Kytsa zikykniknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Anaee tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaee ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tszubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozhikik.

¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tszubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hy. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hy. Ahanamy ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta hy. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka.

¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrēnikita my.

²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Ika zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy – my. Iwa hy.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahamo sihyryzikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahamo sihyryzikbarētsa.

²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahamo sihyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyryzikwanikita humo tarabajaziu mykarana asahi ahamo sihyryzikbarētsa mykarana.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikyta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tsipokzitsikikta! – mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epararas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisi-hyrinyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

– Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik –. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikygzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso – niy.

Hyŷ iky.

² Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo. Ikiā Korose ezektsa tsysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

³⁻⁴ Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa Deus tryrktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoiiknaha.

– O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki – tsimaha.

⁵ Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhy tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

– Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaaha. Ana harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tryrktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa.

⁶ Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinyryrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabynahaze. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tryrktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaaha anahi ahawatsa piperykynaha.

⁷ Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimytsumuēhīkī.

⁸ Ata hi:

– O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tryrktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa – niy.

⁹ Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinyryky. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinyryky. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinyryky. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha – tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

– O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinyryky – tsimaha.

¹⁰ Iwa zeka ihyrinyrytsa hyŷ tsimykaranaaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihihik tsimykaranaaha. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsihinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O myzo ikiā Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikiā zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikiā tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tsiapunihikkyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiyakaranaha zeka tsysibetesā. Sinini mykaranaaha humo siakubyrisorokrētsa – my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my.

¹² Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tryrktsa tsmoziknaha. Tatryrktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi tapyryky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha – my.

¹³ Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanas tserekekna. Abaka Satanas harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hȳ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa.

¹⁴ Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus msysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa hȳ.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵ Nanabyi isuknihybyze ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsynynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsynynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶ Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizuknina. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zynynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihī Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihī nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo ȳ mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Tapara nanabyi suknihybyze tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha.

¹⁸ Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwaby-nahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsī humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zizukninaha.

¹⁹ Deus tatuktuka nikara – O katse kawata mozihikik – Kiristu Deus astsatu my.

²⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihī Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatawata mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

– Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenhaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha – niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwysa tsikyziknaha.

²¹ Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwysa zuba tsikyziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy – maha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hȳ.

²³ Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hȳ ty-nakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyriziktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hȳ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhīkik.

²⁴ Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihī sinini mykara. Ikiyahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara.

²⁵ Deus kape niy:

– Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasozuiku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēhī – niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawaw iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasozuiku.

²⁶ Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinmy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyrykynaha.

²⁷ Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabykynaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrinmyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrinmyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatur ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrinmyryhu abaka ahahyrinmyrētsa h̄y. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyrykynaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinmyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habuytsa tsiksihyrinmyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

– O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my.

²⁹ Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhīkī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyrizik-tsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhīkī, ana humo hi mysihyrinmyryky.

2

¹ – O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhīekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhīkī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhīkī.

² Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyrizik-tsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinmyryky.

³ Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinmyrētsa.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspikhikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspikhikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

⁵ Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatur byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinmyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarannaha iwaha humo kakurēta – my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi:

– Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarannaha – tsmaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsmyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimykarannaha.

⁸ O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatziutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

– Sesus harere bo batu h̄y – zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yh̄y tsimykarannaha zeka pahaspikhikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinmyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspikhikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁹ Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinmyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinmyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze atsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁰ Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarannaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

¹¹ Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana hi tsimoewynaha. Deus ninyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Memywatu mytsaty tsimykarana Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikarana. Siwatahawu humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsakta niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo ninywatawuy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana iokzeka metutu tsimykarana. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsakta Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Kytsa ninyharasusunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyirizikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyirizikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyirizikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hyŷ tsimykarana zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹³ Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yhyŷ ahabyitsa ziknakarana. Moises harere bo yhyŷ ahabyitsa ziknakarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana humo ninyokzohik.

¹⁴ Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakarana, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo ninyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisurezonaha tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵ Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrynomyryknaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikarana.

¹⁶ Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawu ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynazyzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykarana. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷ Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yhyŷ tsikykarana. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu hyŷ tsimykarana Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yhyŷ habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykarana. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykarana. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykarana — mybarapetu mykarana. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi atsatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykarana. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykarana iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹ Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykarana. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymy-puhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykarana ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana.

Katsakta mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus ninyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

²⁰ Katsakta mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana hi tsimoewynaha. Tsikybakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsakta Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimynakarana, mysapybyitsa tsikykarana Kiristu zikwy humo tsimoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu hyŷ tsimykarana. Kytsa mysimiywinahatsa ahape maha:

²¹ — Ikiyahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwathi tšö tšö byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu hŷ tsimaha.

²² Disahawy soho humo ba hŷ ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihaukna zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³ Kytsa sisopyk zuba siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrëtsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrëtsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamytsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsita bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarëna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuëhi. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuëhi. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3

¹ Ikiyahatsa kino tsiknahyrikiponahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hyŷ tynakaranahaktsa!

² Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

³ Ikiyahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yhŷ ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

⁴ Ikiyahatsa hi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykzi-uhanihita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yhŷ yhŷ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihih zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarape-wonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirëtsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yhŷ sisopyk watsa maha.

⁶ Ikiyahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiyahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahamumo takyri iharere bo batu hŷ zikaha.

⁷ Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

⁸ Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahyrinymyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

¹¹ Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuëhëtsita siokryrsarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyik.

¹² Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata iwatahi nymywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta — ba ziky ustsä kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihihrëtsa iwaze ustsä harere tšipiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³ Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykarana ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysiokzona awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana.

¹⁵ Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi: – O Kiristu tymytsumuēhikta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana – tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimy-watawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimykarana.

¹⁶ Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrētsa. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykarana zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykarana. Nawa ha ty tsimytasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykarana. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykarana. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta – tsimykarana.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁸ – O wytykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuk tsize iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – my.

¹⁹ Makutsa pe my – O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tsysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

²⁰ – O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

²¹ – O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha – mykara.

²² – O sitemuēh̄itsitsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyrytsaokzawo pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykarana humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykarana h̄y. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

²³ Ahahyrytsaokzawo humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsihyryze tarabaja tsimykarana h̄y. Deus humo kino niwatihi tsihyryze tatsumuēh̄iki tsimykarana ana humo kino mytsatziu tsmaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykarana.

²⁴ Kiristu mypehaktsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykarana zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

²⁵ Katsa hi tamyi zeka sinini tsimykarana. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa h̄y.

4

1 – O sitemuēh̄itsitsa ahatsumuēh̄itsitsa asahi batu siokyrysaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tsysakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehaktsa bijoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsmaha, ahatsumuēh̄itsitsa tsysipokzitsikinaha – my.

Myspirikpowy.

² O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsmynakaranaha.

³ Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapyknaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytasokonahaze kytsa ba zikykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha

bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukr̄ēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

– O myzo Pauro tuktsa tsysitsumuēh̄i. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonahaha – tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinytnaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha.

⁶ Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyr̄ēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze – O siharere humo mykur̄ētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik – maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēh̄iekik. Sesus tsumuēh̄itsa babata my.

⁸ Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakur̄ētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky h̄y. Wasani my.

⁹ Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispirikpor̄ēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsir̄ētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰ Aristarakus katuk sakyriukr̄ēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

– O Korose ezektsa humo kahyrizikbar̄ēta mykara – niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbar̄ēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

– O pakutyntykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty h̄aitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! – tsimaha.

¹¹ Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbar̄ēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēh̄ik̄inaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpor̄ētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakur̄ēta. Ziktsumuēh̄ik̄inaha humo kakur̄ēta h̄y.

¹² Eparapas Sesus tsumuēh̄itsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyrizikbar̄ēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

– O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tsiypunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̄ētsa. Sispirikpor̄ētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha – my.

¹³ Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyr̄ēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubar̄ētsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴ Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsir̄ētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbar̄ētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbar̄ētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbar̄ētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinytnahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinytnaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzyknaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinytnaha.

¹⁷ Arakipus pe tsimaha:

– O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipeha. Anaty tsimykyta – tsimaha.

¹⁸ Abaka utatu piwatahaka, Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbar̄ēta mykara ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukr̄ēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabiyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tsysipokzitsi – my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro tapābabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisikusyryknaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiyahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiyahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsā mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi mot-sasokonaha.

² Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tsysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

³ Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ihumo ahapunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykarana. Hawa ahapehatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihkrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy.

⁵ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso kino izikyky humo tsikykarana. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatur tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhikīnaha.

⁶ Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahaturke ikiahatsa niwatihiaktsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Mytuk tsinymyryknaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana.

Iwa sinini tsikykarana iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Kytsa zahasukyryknahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa.

⁷ Iwaze hawa tsikykarana ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha – mykarana.

⁸ Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabyknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahamo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso.

⁹ Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikīnaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. Deus babata harere bo hȳy tsimykarana.

¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperyknaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhiki myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymypsapybara humo takyryki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nymytsumuēhi mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

2

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

¹ – O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykarana. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa –.

² Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Anaezetksa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktasokonaha h̄y.

³ Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tस्पिहिकbata.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

– O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! – niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo – O wasani – mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihihik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsmaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinyrētsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinyrētsa.

⁵ Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

– O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa – batu aha. Tsiktasokonahaze okryrsaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinyrētsa. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinyrētsa.

⁶ Kytsa myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu h̄y tsmaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

– O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsmahaze. Okryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsmahaze – niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahamumo mymypočkzitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahamumo mymypočkzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa.

⁸ Tspahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahamumo mypockzitsi. Katsaktsa ahamumo mymypočkzitsiukrētsa h̄y.

⁹ O katukytsa mytsaty tahaktsa. Hawa ja ahaturke zikzitsumuēhiknaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykykna. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰ Katsaktsa ahaturke nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinyrētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahaturke wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

¹¹ Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyzyknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahamumo mysopyk.

¹² Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

– Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

– O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki – tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

– O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurētsa – my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihihiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hȳy tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba – tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo ȳh̄y my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahamumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahaturkytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauksitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyrykynaha. Asahi sakyrywytitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

– O asahi simysapybyirikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki – mykara.

¹⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikyaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimysaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky – Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷ O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahaturk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹ Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwathi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyrykna. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

– O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hȳy nikaranaha – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyrykna ana hi taperyky.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa usts kytsa pe:

– O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha – tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

– O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyrykna. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwathi katsa zuba tsimynapykykna.

² Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” – iky.

– Hȳy iky – niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipaha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tih̄i iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēh̄i. Iwatahi zipedahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³ Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyryryna zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyryryna humo ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁴ Tubabatu katsa ahaturke tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

– Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iktsaty – iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeye zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipaha iwatahi niparak.

⁶ Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

– O Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha – niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

– O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwathi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha – nikara.

⁷ Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdahrēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸ Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tih̄i:

⁹ – O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharene bo hȳ mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa h̄y – tsimykarana. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁰ Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorena zeka Deus harere tsimytsasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹ Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinyryrytsa atahi mymysumuēhīnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorena. Tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorena.

¹² Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka anaka tsimoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinyryrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehaktsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my – O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakaranaha – mykaranaha.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Wasani zubaha ty tsimykarana anahi Deus mozihihik.

¹ Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tsapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Abaka tsapyrēna ty puēstikahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

– Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehaktsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa –.

² Myharere bo mytsatytaha! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinyryry iwa ahabo tsimykarana. Mypehaktsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimysasokozonaha.

³ Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihihik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspihiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha.

^{4,5} Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinyryrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

⁶ Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispihikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimysasokozonaha. Tsapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

– O batu imysapy my –.

⁷ Deus ta wasaniha mozihihik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykarana h̄y. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik.

⁸ Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana.

⁹ Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinyryry iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹⁰ Iwa tsimykarana iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹ – O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa – tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

– Ahaokanihinyryryyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsozkaway humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimysasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihiknahaktsa kytsa – tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahapihikiknaha iwatsahi ustsa bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³ Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsi-moziknaha h̄y. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiyahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrikoponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyryzikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyryzikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyryzikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēh̄itsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyryzikpobanaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyryzikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Iwaze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuēh̄inaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwyknaha.

5

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

¹ O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiyahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

² Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumude tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³ Atsoko wutyk ibykyhy natapyryze atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipbyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wutyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha h̄y.

⁴ Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha h̄y. Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiyahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozonaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyrykynaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozonaha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha.

Wasani mytsatytahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrik-itsa pypykbe mynakaranaha.

⁸Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperikynaha Sesus humo mysirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mympokzitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihī mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamowey iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy.

¹⁰Atahi mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹Iwatsahi iharere humo usts kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

Aba mysyrikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹²O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi aahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihī mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyryknaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha.

¹³Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tsiypokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

– Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa – tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puēsik zuba nisipirikponaha asahi tsiytsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tsiytsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha.

¹⁵Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsiypokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsiypokzitsikīnaha h̄y.

¹⁶Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

¹⁷Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyzie kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdaharēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihihik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihihik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha.

²¹Kytsa tihī:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysasokonaha – nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hȳ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba h̄y tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²²Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsmoewynahaktsa!

²³Deus hi mymyakuwyky h̄y. Utakta ipe my:

– O Deus tsiypokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa h̄y. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my.

²⁴Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶ Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

²⁷ Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsya mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyhana.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

– O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta – my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsmaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

³ O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa – tsimykarana. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁴ Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykarana. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsa kytsa pahasininiwyky-naha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarana. Ana soho hi ustsa tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Ahasininiwy humo tsimykarana. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihy mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawyky.

⁷ Sesus myziksizoze ha sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

⁸ Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepykwy. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykarawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo hŷbyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ha zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry.

¹⁰ Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Itryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

– O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hŷy tsikykarana iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiuibakanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykarana Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hŷy tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsmaha:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tsysitsumuēhīki iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tsysitsumuēhīki. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykarana. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – tsmaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsmaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

2

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

¹ O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsmaha. Katsa ahape tsmaha.

² Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

– O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu – mykaranahaze. Ikiyahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymypsipihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsa kino:

– O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihī mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymypsipihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiyahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba.

⁴ Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaaze dyhy my. Atahi – Utakta Deus my – iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

⁵ Uta ahaturu ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaharēna! Uta ahaturu botu iktasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktasoko.

⁶ Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷ Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸ Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

⁹ Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳy mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha h̄y. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioptyhyryk batu h̄y sisopyk.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Mysipihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihī:

– Ikiyahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsiwabywaha – my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha.

¹² Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu h̄y sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyrykna. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu sipahasapynaha – my.

Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyziknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykarana:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana. Sesus humo ahaspirkorētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyziknaha.

¹⁴ Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyziknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsā kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha h̄y. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

– O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknahe – my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus tsysitsumuēhī, tsysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

¹ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

– O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tsysitsumuēhī. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysozuikunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo h̄y mykaranaha.

² Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimijjanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu h̄y tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha – tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³ Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhīekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk.

⁴ Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

– O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrizikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tsysitsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktša kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶ Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Tarabaja batu h̄y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso.

⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhīkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranahe. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratshikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranahe. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranahe. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykaranaheze katsa okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranahe. Ihuak ty okyryrsaro nyny tsikykaranahe. Kytsa nymytsumuēhīkīnaha zeka okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsikykaranahe.

⁹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzuktša kytsa. Mywatsa tihī tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo hāihāi tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhīnaha okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranahe. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa!

¹⁰ Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

– Aty mytuk mytsumuēhī ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yh̄y habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha – tsikaha.

¹¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamyksoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha.

¹² Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:
 – Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriktsokzawy humo zikby-
 ituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani
 tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

¹³ Ikiyahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamys-
 apyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu h̄y my
 zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikybyrēta mozik.

¹⁵ Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

– O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hȳy tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tispirikporēta
 tsimyкта – tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶ Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

– O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykywyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha.
 Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha h̄y – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikbarēta* my. Iwa
 piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

– O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tsysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta –
 my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu izakhota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrētsa.

² Ikiakta katse wata. Ikia katuk Sesus humo aspirikporēta. Deus pe my:
– O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurēta mykara – my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha asa bo hi – niwazuba pyktaha – tsimy.

³ Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:
– Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iky. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysi-pehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysi-pehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byiziky tsimy.

⁴ Ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hŷ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrēta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy – my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko.

⁵ Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirētsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirētsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirētsa.

⁶ Kytsa ahaturke kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk ty myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

– Hāta sa iske – maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy.

⁷ Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸ Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrēna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hŷ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Iwahatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhŷ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Kytsa ustsā okeza nasihuahuanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakyytykyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyryrsaro yksetsitsa sitsyhyryboarētsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hŷ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha.

¹¹ Deus kape niy:

– Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrēnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara – niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹² Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

– O ikia zawatawuy iwaze tsimysapyrêta tsmozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimysasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuêhî – niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwuy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi kakurêta.

¹³ Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatatu mozikpokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Ihumo kaspirikporêta ikyzik. Abaka ustsya kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta ana humo hi zikyrynymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁵ Katsa hi:

– Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamsapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioikyhyryk nikara – iwa tsimysasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporêta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsya bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsya bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsya pe:

– Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiyiwy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki – niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyÿ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa hÿ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta hÿ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsmozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsmozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara – tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Siharere bo mytsatziyu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamsapybyri pimoewyky-naha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhÿ tsimykara.

¹⁹ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrynymyrêta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsya kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrynymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhÿ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

²⁰ Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresâdere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

– Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik – iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

2

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

¹ Tapara ahape my:

– Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tsysitsumuêhîki tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha – iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tsapyrêna anahi itsyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

² Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarêna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

– O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrêtsa hÿ. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurêtsa zuba tsmoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

³ Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurêta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurêta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurêta hÿ.

⁴ Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihikik. Iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hyÿ maha mozihikik.

⁵ Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhiriprywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakryiwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ ana humo kino sihyrinymyrêtsa.

⁷ Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinymyryky sibo zikykhohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

– “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” – niy. Iwa.

⁸ Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa. Izumubannahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrêtsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakryiukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubannahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporêza.

⁹ Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporêza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrêza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrêna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarêna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurêna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarêtsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha.

¹⁰ Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

– O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha – maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

– O siza hi simysapyrêza hÿ – maha.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa izumubannahaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

– O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba – mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyryknaha.

¹² Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my – Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha – my.

¹³ Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhÿ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhÿ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy.

¹⁵ Iwazahi simyitsapyrêza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurêza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurêza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrêna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa hÿ.

3

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

¹ Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! – Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my – my.

² Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziyu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

– O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhãity – my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

³ Kytsa opuwy tsõsi ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziakse.

⁴ Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa msysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrëtsa maha.

⁵ Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanahaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶ Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhy mykara batu msyspirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsipi-watawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

– O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty msyspirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka – my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

– O uta zuba wasani my – nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy – niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi – Ikia batu amysapy tsimy – niy.

⁷ Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho humo piziuku-naha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta iharere tsiwabykynaha – maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tsukatsihikrëta mozik. Tisukatsihikrëta zeka jokaraharëta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarëtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta. Wasani my – maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhëtsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸ Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhëtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuëhëtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa – maha. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsõsi ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihëtsa naha.

⁹ Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinomyry. Abaka sihyrinomyrëtsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuëhëtsitsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

¹⁰ Tsikzumubanahaze sitsumuëhëtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi: – O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrëta ja – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrëta hy. Iwaze sitsumuëhëtsa mozik.

¹¹ Sitsumuëhëtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrëza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimijjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykanaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha.

¹² Sitsumuëhëtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara.

¹³ Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuëhëhiknaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrëna maha. Deus wasania ty ustsas kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinomyry abaka myhyrinomyrëtsa.

¹⁴ Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrynimyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanahaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranahaze ituk tahawahä mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwiy sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo msyspirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaha. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinomyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzyk. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

– O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa ustsas bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyzyknaha.

Deus ity zihyrizikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo
 bijoikpe bo nido.
 Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hŷ.

4

Simyhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.

¹ Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

– Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekekna. Sesus soho humo nispiriktokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhŷ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha – niy.

² Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhŷ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisimiywykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyrywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa.

³ Asahi mype nikaranaha:

– O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: – mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

– O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky – tsimykarana.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaikna.

⁴ Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

– O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta iwatsahi mykurëtsa – tsimaha.

⁵ Deus hi:

– Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my – my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa imysapyrënikita.

⁶ – O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa tisapyrëna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko – mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyŷ tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwu pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykara zetsahyrinymyrëta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwu humo tsakurëta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuëhïki. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyŷ tsikykara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷ Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhŷ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hŷ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyŷ tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸ Ahanury humo ahapaikrëtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzybituhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyŷ tsimykarana zeka wasani hŷ tsimy. Iharere bo hyŷ tsimykarana zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimykobabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna. Ituk tsimynapykyrykna myspituzo tsimaha.

⁹ Anaka iharere wasani hŷ. Ana humo hi tispirikporëta hŷ.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykarana. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino myspirikporëtsa. Katsakta itsyhyryze tatsumuëhïki tsimykarana iwatsahi ustsya kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sesus humo mysispirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuëhïkinaha tsimykarana. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mysioktyhyryk.

¹¹ O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tsiyipehaka.

¹² Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Utsa kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

– O Timoteo mykryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby – maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa asahi tysipokzitsi. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporëta hÿ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykara zeka tsimoewyhik. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu utsa Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

¹³ Tsipikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta:

¹⁴ Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasipirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasipirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatyzo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵ Hawa motsasoko mytsatziu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

– O Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyÿ mykara – maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrëta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

5

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

¹ Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

² Wutykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wutykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

– O uta piaksetsihikik – tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksimyi.

³ Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tsiytsumuëhinaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴ Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sisipitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsita moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

– O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani – niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵ Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa utsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibiyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykykik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoiko. Atatsa Deus humo tsipirikporëtsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyta! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynytaha tsimaha.

⁶ Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuëhÿ. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sisipituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa usts batu isty tsumuëhÿ asiza usts batu isty tsumuëhÿ iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuëhÿ.

⁷ Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho hi:

– O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha – maha.

⁸ Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹ Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsiwatahaka.

¹⁰ Utsa kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

– O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyiny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Utsa kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky – maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hŷ.

¹¹ Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹² Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

– O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara – niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziaksehyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

– Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziaksehyryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hŷ niy – maha.

¹³ Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririkinaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha.

¹⁴ Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara.

¹⁵ Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hŷ niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhŷ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsiwaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wtykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubannahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tsysitsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁷ – Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha – my.

¹⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

– Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisanaha – my. Usta papeu Deus harere tih:

– Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytahaktsa! – tsimaha.

¹⁹ – Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy – my.

²⁰ Mysipirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsihibetsak zeka utsa mysipirikpokotsa sipbyrētsa maha:

– O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha – maha. Iwatsahi sipbyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hyŷ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi mysipirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

– O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imsapu byita zeka tsipibetsak! – my.

²² Maku mspirirkpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Ustsa kytsa simsapu byitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimsapyrëta tsmozik.

²³ O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsö tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibiyituhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsö tsimye iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴ Wastuhu kytsa sizubarëta okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarëta simsapu byitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëta. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëta. Ustsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simsapu byitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simsapu byitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrëta.

²⁵ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarëta okzeka simsapyrëta nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëta amy tsapyrëna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëta. Ustsa kytsa simsapyrëta mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrëna hi piokpitsikinaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simsapyrëta mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëta. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tsapyrëna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëta hÿ.

6

¹ Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuëhikinaha okryrsaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuëhikinaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

– O Deus harere bo wasani my – mykaranaha, ahamo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrywu batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy.

² Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuëhikinaha. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hÿ – my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

– Asa bo hi tsysitumuëhinahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahi tsitsumuëhinaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatsahi tsitsumuëhinaha – tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyryky:

– Tsisapubakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi tytsumuëhinahaktsa! – tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinymyrykta.

³ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hyÿ my zeka Deus hi:

– O atakta tsimsapyrëta – my. Aty tohi meky watu msihyrinymyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴ – Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëta tsimaha – maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirëta. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëta maha. Ustsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatylharëta moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

– Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrëta tsmoziknaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁶ Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrëta wata. Mynamyrëta zeka mydikrëta. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrëta. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurëta. Takino tsimsapyrëta hÿ.

⁷ Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk.

⁸ Iwatsahi mykurëta. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurëta.

⁹ Kytsa tihi:

– O kanamy tsizubarëna zeka kakparawy, okryrsarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrëta mozik hÿ – my. Asahi okryrsaro mysipapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okryrsaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparëta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

– O uta kanamyrēta h̄y – my ta kino okyrysaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tsikusihikrēta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy.

¹⁰ Asahi okyrysaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaksekenaha. Sisukatsihikrēta nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

¹¹ O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsmoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykara. Deus humo tspirikpoz-iurēta. Utsa kytsa tsysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Batu tyso!

– O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita – iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziutu.

¹² Timoteo Sesus humo tspirikpoz-iurēta tsimykt! Kytsa asahi motururukinahatsa watsa. Sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsmozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara poma tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta h̄y. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarētsa okze botu nitsasoko:

– O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko – tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykt! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yh̄y tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsuatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵ Deus mozihikik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrēta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarētsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tsipyrēna ihumo zuba tsipyrēna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tsipyrēna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tsipyrēna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hȳy tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk – tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷ Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

– O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my – tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸ – Utsa kytsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy usts bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso.

¹⁹ Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyryk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha h̄y – tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰ – O Timoteo Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hȳy tsimykt! – my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Asa hi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha.

²¹ Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

² Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³ Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhīkī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysokiki. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynaka.

⁴ Ikarake tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakoze tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakoze zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta hȳ.

⁵ Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta hȳ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tspirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tspirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyretā.

⁶ Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatyotykyta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutykyta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷ Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mypyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwataze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikize Deus patsumuēhī. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky.

⁹ Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi mysirikporētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy.

¹⁰ Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyretā. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyryknaha. Sesus kino isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyryzikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyryzikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimhyrykosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹ Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinymyryky — niy. Tsihyrinymyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa.

¹² Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporêta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hÿ. Ata kino tsihyrinyrêta. Atahi imysapyrênikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny icy tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrêta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³ Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyÿ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarêta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁴ Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuêhikî iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵ Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek.

¹⁶ Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuêhikî. Kabo inakozore sakyirikrênikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikypyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurêta icykara. Iwaze Deus pe icy:

– O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy – icy.

¹⁷ Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu.

¹⁸ Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuêhikî. Ana soho humo hi tsihyrinyrêta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

– O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta – my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

2

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrêta mozik.

¹ – O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! – my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinyrênyky.

² Amy ty ahyrinyrênyky naha ty tsiwabyba hÿ. Aba ustsatsa tsimysihyrinyrênyziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinyrênyky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinyrênyziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsatsa kytsa mysihyrinyrênyky-naha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³ Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikia sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikia sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikia Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykara.

⁴ Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaraze tawata. Ikia niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhy ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ihyrizik-tsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikia iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhy ziky, iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

⁵ Iwaze ustsatsa kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhy nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikia atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

⁶ Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezoze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsihyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinyrênyky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

– O ikia tsamysapyrêta – my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibiyituhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhy tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsihyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata.

⁷ Kaharere bo mytsatzyu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinyrênyky.

⁸ Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzykzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyryzikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko.

⁹ Deus harere iktasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwyo bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky.

¹⁰ Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioctyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioctyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Hawa botu katsakta tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktasoko aba motsasokozo.

– Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyo.

Tsinahyryzikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹² Sinini tsimykarana zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsakta kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.

Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykarana. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³ Iharere bo hȳ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrēna h̄y.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu – mykara.

Deus tsumuēh̄tsa tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁴ Ikia awabytsita bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinomyryky. Mytsatziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinomyryky. Ispe tsimy:

– Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka usts kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄naha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba ziksipirikponaha – tsimy. Iwa awabytsita bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

– Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara – my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawyo bo iksa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tsihyrinomyrykik. Tsihyrinomyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asakta kytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Iwa siwabysita batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asakta usts kytsa mysisapybyrykinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykōrōrōtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinomyryknaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄ niaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yh̄ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yh̄ niaha. Asa tihi:

– Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̄ nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinomyryknaha. Usts kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinomyrēta h̄y. Aty motsasoikik:

– O katsakta Deus hyrytsa – tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

– Ahasapybyri tsmoewynaha! – niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰ Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykarana. Wastuhu zuba pibiyituhukunaha tu tsimykarana. Usts batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrētsa tsimykarana. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrēna tsimykarana. Katsakta myporosuktsa watsa.

²¹ Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsozkawu humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

– O ikiahatsa katsumuēhītsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! – mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsimoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

– O ikiahatsa tsamস্যপ্ৰেঁtsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha – my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykzodiharētsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinymyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhihik ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta h̄y.

²² – O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimyku! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yh̄y ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tsiyopokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrēta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrēna humo tsiktsumuēhī my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrēta tsimozik – my.

²³ Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴ Mypehakatsa tsumuēhītsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypokzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku.

²⁵ Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko. Aibani tozeka ja ahare humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhihiknaha Deus mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhihiknaha. Ahare humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

²⁶ Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astatsu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykzehu tozeka ja ahare humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yh̄y zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yh̄y mykaranaha.

3

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

¹ Kahare bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakananaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hȳy mynakananahaze tsihokdaharēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharēna mozik.

² Kytsa asa zuba mynakananaha. Sisorekaniktsa. Sisakimiyarētsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozhikiknaha. Motsasokonaha – Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa – mybarapetu mynakananaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakananaha. Siharewabymybarētsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

– O ikia tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi mykurētsa – iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

³ Tatukytsa humo niwatihī tahasopyksapybyri mynakananaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakananaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirētsa. Ziksihokyknahabyitsa.

⁴ Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiokttyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simysatyyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakananaha. Motsasokonaha:

– O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani – mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurētsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozhikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y mynakananaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikia situk tsimykar zeka tsyrekakta my.

⁶⁻⁷ Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispikhikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiywykynaha. Siwakyrizerēza.

– O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha – mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakananaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa

papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwazahi wutykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sãbores Sãnes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁹ Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa pe:

– Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinymyry – nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sãnes Sãbores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa tihi:

– Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy – nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰ O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinymyryëta. Kytsa nasihyrinymyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinymyryëta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinymyryëta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinymyryëta. Kakubyrisorokrëta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinymyryëta.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ätiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziksumuëhiki. Ana humo hi tsahyrinymyryëta.

¹² Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymsininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymsininiwykynaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysispikhbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spikhbataikiknaha.

¹⁴ Hawa zahyrinymyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinymyryëtsa zahyrinymyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinymyryëta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyÿ tynakara.

¹⁵ Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporëta tsmozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyrykynaha ana hi tsinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶ Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinymyryëtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrëna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimyarka zeka amysapybyri ka tsmoewybaik. Aty pimyiki zeka papeu humo amywyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky.

¹⁷ Deus tsumuëhïtsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuëhïtsa papeu humo yhy mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrëna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuëhï. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hÿ.

4

¹ Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksize hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha – my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha – my. Iwa kytsa myzubarëtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksize iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

– Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! – my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrëtsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky – my.

Iwa myziksize tatuktsa tuk my.

² Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdharënage kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

– O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tsmoewyihikta! Sesus humo tispirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihkrëtsaktsa – tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³ Bykzozehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha.

⁴ Deus harere batu siwababy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha.

⁵ Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimymarake tsapunihihrêta tsmozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuêhîtsa tsmozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuêhîki.

⁶ Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

⁷ Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporêta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuêhîekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuêhîekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarêna humo ma ikykara.

⁸ Kakubyrisorokrêta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuêhîkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarêtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

– O ikiakta tsipisapybaka – mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka kape my:

– O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrêta tsikyzyk – my.

Kakubyrisorokrêta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iksa ziknakara. Myziksizoze usts bo niwatihi:

– Ikiyahatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha – my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹ Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka.

¹⁰ Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresête Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsozkzawy humo piktsumuêhî.

¹² Tikiko pe my:

– O ikia Epeso bokta! – iky. Hyÿ niy.

¹³ Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tihikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrêna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴ Aresâdere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrêta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara.

¹⁵ Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyriukrêta. Atahi:

– Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – niy. Tsihohobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶ Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iksasoko utakta kasoho iksasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

– O atahi tsimysapyrêta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara – niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarêtsa zikarekbaiknaha. – O mytuktsa tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihî sisoho batu hÿ my. Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hÿ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity – my.

¹⁷ Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuêhîki. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuêhî. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinita watsa, sakyriukrêtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk.

¹⁸ Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarētsa tihi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi amysapyrēnikita – tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimyt-sasokonaha hỹ.

Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarēta.

¹⁹ Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarēta hỹ.

²⁰ Erasto Korīto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimytsapyrēta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek.

²¹ Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyrytsik wōbyitu tyzumu hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus, Kaudio usts niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²² O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

– O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrēta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki – my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykya. Titu itsizikidihii Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozo. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

– O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysipirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha – niy.

² Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihybyze atahi:

– O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha – iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky.

³ Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ iki iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴ Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

– O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik – my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵ Kereta tsizikidihii sihezōnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykarana. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarana haze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsizikidihii ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykba. Ikia hi mysipirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tsiyiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiyitsumuëhina. Mysihyrinymyryknaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykarana mysipirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykarana. Iwa tsimy.

⁶ – Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi: “O tahi wasani my” – mykarana. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarana. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

– O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hyÿ maha – nikarana atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷ Mysipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsihyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky – nikara. Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsōsi kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyzyknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸ Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

– O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny – my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku.

⁹ Deus harere humo tsihirinymyrëta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimy. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykarana tsiky.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ mykarana. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhyÿ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamyksoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarëtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykarana.

¹¹ Tsiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hyÿ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatahi ikia tsiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹² Kereta tsikzikidhi taparakta tihi:

– O Kereta ezektsa simyspikhikbatarêtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrêtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik – niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko.

¹³ Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

– Tysoso byitaha – tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yh̄y maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

– Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha – tsimy.

¹⁵ Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisyprêna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

– O anahi wasani – my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

– Anahi batu wasani – my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Asa tihi:

– Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrêtsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu h̄y zikaha. Kytsa ustsaha humo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

2

Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atsatu tsimykta.

¹ O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasani ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Deus harere ty tsihyrinymyryky iwaze iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

² Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

– O kytsa tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaha kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimy.

³ Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

– Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hȳy taha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinymyrykynaha – tsimy.

⁴ Tapara kykyryk sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

– Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha – tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ppykyhyza pe tihi:

⁵ – Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! – maha. Ahamysapyrêtsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ppykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsaha sisoho humo maha:

– O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hȳy my zeka wasani mykaranaha – maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶ Atsaty ty sipykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

– Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha – tsimy.

⁷ Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsaha kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrynimyryky. Iwa mysihyrynimyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimyi. Deus harere isapyrênikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸ Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tshikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrētsa. Aharere tisapyrēna humo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuēhītsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

– Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk – iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁰ Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarēna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

– O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha – maha tsimy.

¹¹ Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa zipehata bo mysioқтыhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk.

¹² Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsi-moewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsi-moewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hȳ tynakaranaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperikynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurētsa tsimykarana. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarētsa ipe maha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta – my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrēna h̄y maha.

¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimykarana h̄y.

¹⁵ O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimysaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

– Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha – tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

– Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha – my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

3

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

¹ Ikia hi:

– O ahapehatsa harere bo hȳ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuēhītsa harere bo kino niwatihi hȳ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa – tsimy.

² – Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha – tsimy.

³ Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hȳ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarētsa tsikykarana. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykarana. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykarana. Anatyhi tsikykarana batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakryikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimpokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk.

⁵ Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykarana. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykarana.

⁶ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk.

⁷Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha – niy. Abaka ana hi taperyknaha. Mykurëtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁸Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibytuhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka ustsä kytsa mysitsumuëhikînahä. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

– O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsiyawatahakanaha – mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hÿ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhînahä iwätatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰Ustsä Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiywykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikia hi tsiybetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

– Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy – tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyzeka tsiybetsakakzo.

– Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziksäso – tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka päo päo byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my.

¹¹Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha – mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

¹²Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeze kabo tsimyzokozereze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk.

¹³Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuëhiekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

¹⁴Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

– O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nynytahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha – iwa ape my.

¹⁵Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

– Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarëta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

– O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimy – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuëhītsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka.

² Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykar. Katsaktsa ikia humo mympokzitsirëtsa.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

– O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurëtsa moziknaha – mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

⁴⁻⁵ O kaharereziuwysa Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

– O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporëta hÿ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurëta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi – my.

⁶ Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa. Myspirikporëtsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurëtsa babatsa tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁷ O kaharereziuwysa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta ana iwabyze kakurëta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrëta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimiywy ustsas Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mympokzitsiukrëtsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso.

⁹ Katsa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yÿ tsimykar ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ppykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hÿ niharaze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporëta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia tsipiktsumuëhÿ naha humo hi mozihikik.

¹¹ Taparaka atakta asohometuwys. Aharere bo batu yÿ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrëta patsumuëhÿ. Botu ziktsumuëhÿkÿ. Ata hi tsimysapyrëta iwatahi mymytsumuëhÿ.

¹² Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Iwatatu abo piserezo.

¹³ Siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuëhÿ. Atahi asapyzky mozik.

¹⁴ Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibete yÿ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hÿ my. Ba zapehariz-iubyi.

¹⁵ Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizozze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁶ Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarëta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹⁷ Ikia hi:

– O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykarana – tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

– Pakutyiny – tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my.

¹⁸ Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziakse zeka zamyi. Amy ziakse zeka papeu humo tsipiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo.

¹⁹ Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

– *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziakse zeka ana kino uta pisirezo – my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatziutykta!

²⁰ Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

– O pakutyinykta – iwa tsimyzeka kakurêta mozik.

²¹ Botu iktsaso:

– O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta – my. Ikia kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara kahyrinymyrêta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara.

²² Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhy my. Kytsa tih:

– Tsipiksi za – maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³ Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarêta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

²⁴ Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk – my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytza nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihĩ Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

¹ Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha.

² Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipaha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

– Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my – niy.

³ Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

– Kapanuryk taba dyhyty – niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴ Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsimysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho – Ikiatsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa tsimaha – my.

Deus ipe niy: – O katse babata tsimy – my

⁵ Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: – Ikiatsa tsimy. Aba azo mozik – niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: – Ikiatsa kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my – niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknykta bo ziky.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipahaze Deus tihi:
– Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa hĩ” tsimaha – niy.

⁷ Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknykta soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

– Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa – niy.

⁸ Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

– Ikiatsa zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

⁹ Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hyĩ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu hĩ tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikiatsa zuba akubabata – niy.

¹⁰ Deus harere niwatihĩ papeu humo:

– Ikiatsa abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Ikiatsa hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

¹¹ Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzēky mozokni.

¹² Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikiatsa mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzēky mozokni.

Ikiatsa zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta – niy.

¹³ Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

– Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuēh̄inaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

2

Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.

¹ Deus tse babata mybo ziaiko iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikpor̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

² Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hȳ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu h̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³ Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktokonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziū ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsiwakaranaha h̄y. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsiwakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

– Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani h̄y – niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Deus siharere bo yh̄y mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozorobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipbyr̄etsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yh̄y mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsiwakaranaha.

– *Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* –.

⁵ Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

– Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa ahaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha – niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso.

⁶ Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

– Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsiympokzitsiukr̄eta.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsmoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubar̄etsa myharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha – niy.

⁸ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

⁹ Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wutyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubar̄ena nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsih̄ikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozih̄ikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsiympokzitsiukr̄eta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzekenihyrikosokda sinini nikaraze – wasani my – Deus niy.

¹¹ Sesus humo mywatu simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Sisapyr̄enikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

– O asaktsa simysapyr̄etsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk – niy.

¹² Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

– Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,
izumubannahaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyr̄eta” – niy.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

– Utakta Deus humo kaspirikpor̄eta iwatahi iharere bo hȳy iky – niy.

Ata tihizo: – Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi istry kabo nyny niy – niy. Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴ Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzuba ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

¹⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

– Utakta ba zikara – mynakaranaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja – my.

¹⁶ Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīki asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioikyhyryk.

¹⁷ Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioikyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīki Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Sesus Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nioikyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

– Myzo – mysopyk. Deus mype:

– Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzo – iwa Deus mykara.

¹⁸ Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywy tsihikik naha zetu batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīki iwatsahi wasani zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simiy ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīki.

3

Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

¹ Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Ustsā bo tihi zeka:

– O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo mspirikorētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi nymytsumuēhīki h̄y – tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha! my.

² Ata kino Deus harere humo h̄y ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu h̄y ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu h̄y ziknakara.

³ Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

– O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta – tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

– Ikia abazubata – my. Iharere abazubata my.

⁴ Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁵ Moises Deus hyriziktsozkawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa zuba.

⁶ Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihihrētsa zeka katsa tihi:

– O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa h̄y – tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸ Kaharere tsipiwabynahaze batu h̄y tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹ “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikaranaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰ Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēh̄ik̄i iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹ Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapkyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹² O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu h̄y tsimykarana iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja!

¹³ Pibiyituhukutu tyharape kusunikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamiywy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hȳ tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hȳ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴ Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiyawynahaze batu h̄y iwa batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa.

¹⁷ Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Aanaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha.

¹⁸ Asa kino Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapkyryknaha — niy.

Iwa h̄y niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4

¹ Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka tsimywykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba hȳ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa!

² Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hȳ tsimahaktsa!

³ Katsaktsa ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Aanaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahiriziktsokzawy zipyke tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimymybyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi: — Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba

ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴ Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsihyry humo estuba zuba ziakbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsihyry humo petok ziakbataze tabyryky tahiriziktsokzawy zipyke — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

⁶ Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere

humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus uesta kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihihikik.

⁷ Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

– Abaka kaharere humo hȳy tsimaha – niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

– Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiptiwabynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja – niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸ Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

– Abaka kaharere bo hȳy tsimaha – batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka uesta tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

– Kahudikhudikwy tisapyr̄ena bo tynapupunahaktsa! – my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihĩ katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihihikik.

¹⁰ Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyriziktsozkawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha h̄y.

¹¹ Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyr̄ena boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokr̄etsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹² Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsiptiwabynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarir̄eta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywu wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³ Deus zinyba h̄y, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

– O nawa ikykara – botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasononaha wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyr̄eta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳy tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyr̄ena bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta.

¹⁴ Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵ Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubar̄etsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Sesus hi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ. Satanas zimiywy tsihihik Sesus iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymywy tsihihikze Sesus mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ myhumo tsimypokzitsiur̄eta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihkr̄etsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywywikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiur̄eta. Mypunihkbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwatsahi mypunihkr̄etsa tsimoziknaha.

5

¹ Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuẽhĩnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiaaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny naha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

² Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiur̄etsa naha. Asaktsa zimiykinahatsa humo simypokzitsiur̄etsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyry niwatihĩ sihumo simypokzitsiur̄etsa. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi uesta humo simypokzitsiur̄etsa naha.

³ Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

– O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze msiokzohik my” – nikaranaha.

⁴ Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arō tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzyk.

⁵ Taparaksia Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy: – Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik – Deus niy.

⁶ Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka: – Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara. Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷ Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziakse iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuēhīkī Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyī ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸ Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyī ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyī ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsozkzawy nikymyba.

⁹ Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Imysapyrēnikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo msioktyhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyī mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Deus Sesus pe niy:

– Iki zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī – Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaharēna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³ Tapara Deus harere bo hyī tsimykarannahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinymyrynahatsa watsa ustsia kytsa zuba pahahyrinymyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaharēna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴ Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyī mynakara hawaha tsihokdaharēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrētsa niwatihi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6

¹ Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana mspirikpowy batu ihokdaha hī. Ana mspirikpowy:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hyī tsimykarannaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpokonaha.

² Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Ustsia kytsa tahatsyhyrypesta ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatak mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hī mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha – niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta mspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa.

³ Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaharēna ahabo tsimysasozuikunaha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēhīkta tsimahaktsa! – tsimaha.

⁴ Kiristu harere zimowynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk.

⁵ Asahi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrēna h̄y – nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

– O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara – nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrētsa.

⁶ Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pi-hyritzikyzykzonaha. Deus tse pimyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷ Hawa mysuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mysuhuk piokrywynaha. Hyritsik my-nawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky.

⁸ Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy h̄y. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

⁹ – O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus humo tsmyspirikpo-tohinaha – tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsozkawy humo tsikykanaha. Tapara ahaturytsa tsiksit-sumuēhīkinaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tspokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarētsa tsiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsozda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky.

¹¹ Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihihiknaha.

¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyritziktsozkawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

– Aihani pahasapywyky – niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tsiptihkrēta. Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara – Deus niy. Atakta tsimyharerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani h̄y, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hȳy nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

– Deus katse ty kabo nyny my – nikara. Tsiptihkrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa h̄y.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tsihihiknaha – Myharere wasani h̄y – my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara – my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

– Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

– Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba – niy.

¹⁸ Deus mype niy:

– Utakta pahasapywyky – niy. Ata tihizo:

– Kaharere babaka wasani mykara – niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha – tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymsapywyky, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky.

¹⁹ Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymsapywyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰ Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

7

Merikisedek Serusarēhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

¹ Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarēhe ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

– Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty abo nyny my – niy.

² Abarão niwatorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarēna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinano piwatawy tihi:

– Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka – my. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

– Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurētsa moziknaha – my.

³ Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuēhīkī.

⁴ Atahi tsimyharewabyrēta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatyiutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziakse ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

– O atahi tsimysapyrēta my – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara.

⁵ Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

– Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha – niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hryrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarētsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶ Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatahu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

– Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

– Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – niy.

⁷ Abarão ihyryzikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

– Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyharewabyrēta hū. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mhyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

– Merikisedek ispitu my – niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hūy tsimykaranahaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta

mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹² Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarāo hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeyky niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsmozik – niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

– Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezona iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha – iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyrizikt-sokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapyziakse. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my.

¹⁶ Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik.

¹⁷ Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tysitsumuēhīkī h̄y, Merikisedek wata tynakara – niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄ nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hȳtahaktsa kytsa! – Deus niy.

¹⁹ Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziaknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

²⁰ Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

– Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktasato atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktasato wasani mykara – niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko.

²¹ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota, kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhīkī.

Ahyriziktsozkaway batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy – niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²² – Nawa ha ty botu iktasato atsatu mykara – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³ Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzeykykynaha. Iwa h̄y.

²⁴ Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeyky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my.

²⁵ Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykarannahaze:

– O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk h̄y. Ihumo mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

²⁶ Atakta tsimytsumuēhīrēta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta h̄y. Batu zimyi. Isapybara

bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk h̄y.

²⁷ Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

– O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik – nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my.

²⁸ Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihiikybyitsa tu zimiyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

– Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēh̄ik̄ik̄ta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi – niy. Deus harere wasani h̄y. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

8

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysokota.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahirinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyirirykybyita tsimyharerewabyrēta h̄y. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

² Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysokota. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokota. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysokota h̄y.

³ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy.

⁴ Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy – Nawaty – niy. Deus ipe niy:

– Kaparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy – niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuēh̄ik̄ik̄naha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēh̄ik̄ik̄. Atakta mytsumuēh̄ik̄ik̄tsa.

⁶ Deus tate zipehaze ihyriziktsozkawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsozkawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsozkawy tisapyrēna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

– Aparakbaha mysipywyky – niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky h̄y. Katsa anaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi mysipirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Anaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsmoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky h̄y.

⁷ Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso.

⁸ Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyiknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko

abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze iksioktyhyryk.
 Kaharere sibo iktasoiikik.
 Kaharere humo batu h̄y zikaha.
 Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” – Deus niy.
¹⁰ Deus hi:
 – Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,
 abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.
 Kaharere humo simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha.
 Kaharere bo mytsatziu mynakaranaha,
 kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.
 Kaharere bo h̄y mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.
 Asahi kape sisopyk:
 “O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:
 “O asaktsa katyryktsa h̄y” – my.
¹¹ Nawatsatu kahumo tsipikynaha.
 Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinomyry.
 Situkytsa pe – O Deus tsinynahaktsa! – iwa ba ziktsaso.
 Nawatsatu pikynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.
 Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa pikynaha.
¹² Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha
 ana soho bo batu mytsatzyo my.
 Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.
 Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.
 Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.
¹³ Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzeky mozik iwaze ibykyka tsimoewynaha. Iwa
 Deus mype niy:
 – Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka
 kaharere bo zuba h̄y tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha – Deus niy.

9

K̄iristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

- ¹ Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo h̄y nikaranaha Deus bo:
 – O ikia zuba tsamysapyr̄eta – pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze zik-
 nakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.
- ² Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty
 zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:
 – Deus imysapyr̄enikita sapy my – niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzozowy
 kino niwatihī atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha
 zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa h̄y.
- ³ Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:
 – Atakta imysapyr̄enikita babata sapy my – niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.
- ⁴ Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmor̄enikia ty Deus bo
 zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziur̄eta. Anaeze joporosuk
 tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze popkok
 niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Ar̄o zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy
 humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere
 harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo
 petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.
- ⁵ Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyr̄etsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk
 tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa
 nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihī simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nit-
 sasokonaha:
 – O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo
 iktsa tsimyze ana humo hi tymokzohik – nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:
 – Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahas-
 apyzeke tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik – niy. Iwa tisapyr̄ena h̄y. Abaka ana soho ba
 pahahyrinomyry.
- ⁶ Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahat-
 saktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubar̄ena nikymynahaze Deus
 okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

⁷ Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamyksonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O Deus kararatsa kasapyzekenye ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzekenye tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akryri byihuja – nikara.

⁸ Katsa mytsaty mymykaranahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamyksonahatsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹ Ziknapamyksonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzekenye Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

– Katsakta batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana – nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niha. Wastuhu sipowuy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹ Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamyksonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzekenye atahi nymytsumuēhiki.

– Hawa ha ty isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my – mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrēna.

¹² Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

– Atazuba mysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuzza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamyksonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzekenye nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyiny. Ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha – nikaranaha.

¹³ Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawuy bo batu hy ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamyksonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinzyokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzza spu, pikuzza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinzyokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrēta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyiny niy, mysapyzekenye nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Atahi:

– O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asakta wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzekenye nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzekenye ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” – Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵ – Asakta Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hy ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimynahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezeakta bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyrippyrywya ahasapyzekenye nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kyze aty my zeka:

– O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my – my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziaксе. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziaксе. Aty tsasoho tihi:

– Atakta nihyrikosokda – niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse.

¹⁸ Taparakta mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy.

²⁰ Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

– Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yhy tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhy tsimaha – niy.

²¹ Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara.

²² Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze isapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa hy.

Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysapyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.

²³ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzeyky ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha.

²⁴ Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziksuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēhiki.

²⁵ Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebkyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy.

²⁶ Ziknapamykysonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa hy. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykybyze Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷ Nawatsatu tsmiyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

– Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” – my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhy ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

²⁸ Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytapyky hy, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

10

¹ Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sityshyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

² Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi mysukatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha.

³ Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

– Abaka mysapyrētsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik – nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

– Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha.

⁴ Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simsyapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵ Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

– O kazo mybarawy ezektasa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezektasa tsapyrënikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

⁶ Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imsyapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsmozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simsyapybyri humo akubyita tsmozik.

⁷ Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” – niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸ Tapara iwa niy:

– Mybarawy ezektasa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrënikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simsyapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simsyapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatahu iakubyita nikara – niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatahu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Iwaze Kiristu hi:

– Uta wutyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurëta tsmozik – niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

– Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hȳ mynakara iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzeka mohyrikosokda – niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykarana mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihik naha humo zuba hi hȳ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itany ny. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹ Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohonahata tahahyrikosokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simsyapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simsyapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹² Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simsyapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itany ny. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³ Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

– Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁴ Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo ninyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi ninyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ – Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simsyapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurëtsa kaharere bo mytsatzyiu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha – niy.

¹⁷ Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

– Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykarana ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykarana soho ba mytsaty ziky – Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸ Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeka niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹Iwaze hi:

– O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby – tsimaha.

²⁰Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hÿ.

²¹Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhiki, ata kino mymysumuëhiki hÿ.

²²Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahatsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahatsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy – iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hÿ. Hawa mymysyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

– Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykryknaha – tsimaha. Batu tyso:

– Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykryknaha. Batu mynyhy – iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha.

²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhinahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi urtsa kytsa tsysapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi tsysapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

²⁶Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatahu Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

²⁷Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrëtsa. Katsa iharere bo hyÿ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona waha sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁸Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhy niahaze ustsatsa kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

– O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hÿ niy – nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezenaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezenaha.

²⁹Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

– Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hÿ niaha. Asahi:

– O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha – mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyikinaha sinini mykaranaha hÿ.

³⁰Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsatsa pokso mysibetesaka. Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrënikta ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsysapywykynaha my”.

Ustsatsa kaharere bo batu hÿ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

³¹ Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³² Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hȳy tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tshokdahaŕena hȳ. Ikiyahatsa ahakubyrisorokŕetsa tsikyziknaha.

³³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarętsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsysitsumuęhĩnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tsysitsumuęhĩkĩnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴ Ahaturkytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukŕenikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasikuspararenaha sihumo ahampokzitsirętsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurętsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– Deus mymypsapywyky isapyręnia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyręna hȳ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk – tsimaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi ahapunihkŕetsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihkŕetsa tu zeka Deus tisapyręnaha ty ahabo nyny my.

³⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka ahapunihkŕetsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyręnia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my.

³⁷ Deus harere papeu humo:
– Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸ Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku – Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹ Katsa Deus humo mospirikporętsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha – iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mospirikporętsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hȳ.

11

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporętsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mospirikporętsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mospirikporętsa mypetu mysopyk:

– Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my – tsimaha.

² Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporętsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

– O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrętsa – niy.

³ Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrętsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinyhabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubaręna nizukni.

⁴ Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporęta hȳ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporęta hȳ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Iki kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu mospirikosokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵ Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporęta hȳ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

– O ata humo kakuręta – niy.

⁶ Katsa Deus harere bo batu hȳy tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

– O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirętsa mymypsapywyky hȳ ana humo hi myhyrinymyrętsa – tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakuręta my.

⁷ Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

– Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik – niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hȳ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwata tu Deus harere bo yhȳ niy. Tsaraha pūtsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sireheta moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hȳ nikaraze ustsa kytsa iharere bo batu hȳ ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy.

⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

– Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! – niy. Hȳ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporêta niukuru.

⁹ Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

– Naka asapy mozik – niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

– Naka ahasapy mozik – niy. Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrêna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹ Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

– Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy – niy. Deus harere bo hȳ ihumo tispirikporêtsa iwatsahi tabykyhy.

¹² Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyrytywaha niwatihi tsizubarêna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

¹³ Deus humo sispirikporêtsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

– Anaka ahasapy mozik – niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

– Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hȳ – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatsahi sakurêtsa moziknaha.

– O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba – niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurêtsa.

¹⁴ Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

– O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba – mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki.

¹⁵ Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisonaha. Batu ihokdaha.

¹⁶ Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrêna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

– Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo mospirikporêtsa – nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhȳ niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo pūtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

– Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa maha – niy. Yhȳ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

– Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta! – niy. Iwa niyze – Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata – mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrynimyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

– Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta, Abarão iharere bo hȳ niy.

¹⁹ Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” – niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ niy ihumo tispirikporêta babata my, ana bo Deus nikoze ipe niy:

– Niwazubakta! – niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporêta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰ Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

– Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporēta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo kakurēta h̄y – niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazozowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatskokatsa pe:

– O Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

– Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiityknaha – niy.

²³ Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

– Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tsysibanaha! – niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsizurēta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsinah.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

– Abazubata ste tate tu tsimy – nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hȳy nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy.

²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu h̄y nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara.

²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

– O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarēna h̄y my – iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhi tsihikik h̄y. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatih batu h̄y nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhik̄i zeka tsakurēta h̄y niy. Inamy tsizubarēna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

– O atahi isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny my – ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tsakurēta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara.

²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

– Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba – niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo.

²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatih Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsizkanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsizkakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

– Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha – niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, utsa Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Ustsa tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsa kytsa parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsa kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsa kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsa kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihkrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsa bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihkrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wutykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

– Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha – niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

– Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha h̄y – iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisiasapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihy ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyjiaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberito hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsikiknaha, wutyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsikiknaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzyikikiknaha. Kytsa simyjiaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa h̄y, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrētsa – Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

– O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa tsimaha – niy. Simysapyrētsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha.

⁴⁰ Deus aparabaha nisiasapywytisihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa myzubarētsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, ustsa kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporētsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Myzubarētsa Sesus watsa tsmoziknaha ihumo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

12

Deus myzo.

¹ Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

– O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hȳ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa – tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrīkrēna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatahu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsmoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimykiknaha iwatsahi

Sesus harere humo hyŷ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo mysipirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hyŷ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta hŷ. Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

– Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwata tu sisapyzeyi iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hyŷ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta hŷ ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharēna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarēta iwata tu mohyrikosokda – niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

³ Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziakniknaha. Atahi tsipunihikrēta hŷ. Iwata bo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

⁴ Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Deus harere bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

– Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶ Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymsininiwyky iwaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktononaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktokda byihuja!

⁷ Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahaturku tsmaha:

– O myzo bjoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky – tsmaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytaharapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

⁸ Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

– Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my – tsmaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ispedahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyzykna.

⁹ Mypykbyize myzotsa harere bo yhŷ tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yhŷ ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhŷ tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bjoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hyŷ tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hyŷ tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyzykna. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik.

¹¹ Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrētsa Deus harere humo hyŷ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hŷ. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus harere humo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa hŷ.

Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrētsa tsysitumuēhinahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hyŷ mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahamo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹³ Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa bo tsysapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zinyanaha.

¹⁵ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuēhīkīnaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu h̄y ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tsysitsumuēhīkīnahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

¹⁶ Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparēta niyze tatsy pe niy:

– O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeky tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba – niy. Deus harere humo batu h̄y niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha.

¹⁷ Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa h̄y. Tapara taypykta tsukatsihikrēta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

¹⁸ Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirōō miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrētsa. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha.

¹⁹ Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

– O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrētsa – niaha.

²⁰ Moises tihi:

– Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezehta! Haraharetsa tsysiparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha – niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrētsa.

²¹ Moises niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrēta:

– Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrēta mykara – niy.

²² Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsiipiwbynahaze ahapybyyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koi kny baktutu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarētsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²³ Kristu Deus zipehata ityrykta bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarēna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ustsas mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikarawytas bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywya bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Hawa taparaktas siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha ispu tisapyrēna h̄y. Kaī tatsy zibezehtik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsi-mykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsi-maha:

– O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsi-maha. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsi-mykarannahaze, Deus pe tsi-maha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsi-mymyokzo” tsi-maha.

²⁵ Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktas bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu h̄y – niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sinini tsi-mykaranaha h̄y.

²⁶ Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

– Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo – niy.

²⁷ Deus hi:

– Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo – niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare.

²⁸ Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzuknina. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikknahaktsa kytsa!

– O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa h̄y. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa – tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihihik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Deus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo h̄y ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha h̄y.

13

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

² Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

– Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty h̄a h̄a taha – tsimaha. Sihumo ahampokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

– Paku paku taha – niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa niaha.

³ Asaktsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

– Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywyknaha.

⁴ Ikiatsa hi tsikaha:

– O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha – tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikizke batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikizke batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵ Ahaokyrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

– Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek – my. Iharere humo ahakurētsa h̄y. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustaktsa sipybyrētsa pe:

– Mypehaktsa mymymtsumuēh̄ik̄i.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokziisiukrēta mynakara – tsimaha.

⁷ Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyryknaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiatsa kino Deus humo tspirikpotohinaha.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara h̄y.

⁹ Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyryknaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyryknaha. Pahaspikhbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymymtsapywyky h̄y.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykanaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrēnikia bo zibykyryk.

– Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk – niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo

nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Aanaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

¹² Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sisipirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Aanaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda.

¹³ Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsmahaktsa! Mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihikizze tsmaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhy ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyjakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

¹⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyrykspyk-naha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Aanaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsmoziknaha – tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurëta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyzy ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nyzyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimysasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurëta mozik.

¹⁶ Sinamybyikitsa tsysitumuëhñnahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tsysisapywkyknahaktsa! Ahaspiriktosokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik.

¹⁷ Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ahahyryzikararawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamsapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuëhñ tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurëtsa maha. Siharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrëtsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuëhñnaha.

¹⁸ O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimzyihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. – Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy – iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hy.

¹⁹ O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo kasyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiatahsa hi:

– O Deus myzo aidytynyta mybo tyziksizo – tsmaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyryzikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hozipyrykza peryttsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzeczy nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyzyknaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa niyzyknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hy.

²¹ Myzo aharene bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tsysitumuëhñ! Hawa tsimzyihikik ana humo kino tsysizikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa tsimapyrëna humo tsysitumuëhñki. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsahyryzikporëta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²² Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinyryryna. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka.

²³ Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyryzikbarëtsa – tsmaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatih ahahumo sihyryzikbarëtsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyirizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nisispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknahawa iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwahnaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyirikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykarana i watsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

² O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikybiyu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdahrêna zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha

³ Mytsatziutaha! Hawa tsihokdahrêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihihrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarana zeka ahahyirizikbarasorokrêtsa.

⁴ Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

– O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykarana abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri – my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik.

⁵ Ahahyrynomyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

– O tsipikykninaha batu ahabo nyny my – iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynomyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykyknahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶⁻⁷ Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

– Tsimymyhyrynomyry katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynomyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” – atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

⁸ Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

– Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky – maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrêtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹ Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurêta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrêta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰ Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurêta. Inamy ty okryrsaro waha

¹¹ Haramwe naharamwekeze okryrsaro mokeroba tsikzôhanirêna humo nasarotôbaik. Okryrsaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okryrsaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrêta okryrsaro waha. Usta inamy ziakseba inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta tsakurêta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurêta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdahrêna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹² Katsaktsa sinini tsimykarana zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdahrêna tsimykarana zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa hÿ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykarana Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa hÿ. Sininikarawy nepykyze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrênikita ty nyny my – my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykarana hatsa

bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurêtsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³ Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

– Deus humo imysapybyiki – iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu.

¹⁴ Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmypsihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Deus mype my:

– Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa – my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶ O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawysa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba.

¹⁷ Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzyk. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibiyituhukutu imysapyrênikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸ Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporêtsa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrêtsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹ – O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! – iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyryknaha

²⁰ Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikinaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakryi humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²¹ Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewyihiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hyÿ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu mysikpybyDeus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo yhyÿbyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba.

²³ Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy.

²⁴ Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

²⁵ Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyryknaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyryknahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurêtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsokdanaha. Myzibiyituhukutu iharere piwabyknaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mspirikporêtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurêta mozik.

²⁶ Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymypsihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspihikbataka zuba.

²⁷ Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamywyknaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

– Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

2

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

¹ – O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Sizubarētsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” – tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha!

² Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrēta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrēta. Tsinaharēta.

³ Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrēta pe:

– O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrēta! – tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihī ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

– O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta – tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha.

⁴ Iwa tsimysiwatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykarana. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykarana. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykarana anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykarana ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikinaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaokkyknaha.

⁷ Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrētsa ahasopyk.

⁸ Deus abazubata. Tspisapywyknaha zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana anaharere hi:

– Utsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi utsa kytsa tysipokzitsiki! – niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhȳ tsimykarana zeka zispisapywyknaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrētsa tsimykarana.

¹⁰ Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawya ziwatahaka. Tszubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhȳ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha.

¹¹ Iharere tihi:

– Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebenaha – niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

¹² Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimynaha. Iwa tsimykarana zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

– Batu ahamysapy tsimaha – my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha.

¹³ Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihī ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape – ahamysapyrētsa – iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihī pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana – my.

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana haze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihī mymypokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

– Sesus humo myspirikporētsa – tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihī tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

– O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha – tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimysasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana.

Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

– Batu ahamysapy – my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa!

¹⁷ Tsimytsasokonaha zeka – Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ihumo mspirikporētsa – iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu mype:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta – my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka, usts batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹ Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwathi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa mytydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – my iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰ O tsiwakyrirēta! Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹ Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tspirikporēta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hȳ ziknakara, iwatahi tspirikporēta h̄y. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoe. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoe, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy.

²² Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

– O wasani tsimykarana. Kaharere bo hȳ zuba tsimykarana – niy.

²³ Deus ipe tu isopyk:

– Abarão kaharere humo tspirikporēta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrēta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tspirikporēta – niy. Tapara Deus hi:

– O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tshihokdaharēna iwata tu ma nikara – niy.

²⁴ Deus mype my:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharere bo hȳ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha – mykara.

²⁵ Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tspirikporētatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus ttryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tih nikara:

– Uta atatsa pibetsa. Atatsa wasani my – niy. Iwa atatsa zibetsa.

²⁶ Katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikarawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

– O katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa – tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

3

Myharere nitsasoko.

¹ O katukytsa myharere soho mōtsaso. Hawa tsimysasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi:

– Batu ahamysapy – my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrynymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarētsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha – my. Sizubarētsa humo hi tsipimiyiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.

² Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyiknaha. Myharere tisapyrēna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana, mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykarana.

³ Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykururu tsihiknaha kino mytuku

mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystiāzik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴ Tsaraha puētsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystiāzik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵ Iwatatu mystiāzik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarēna ihumo tsimysasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimysasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystiāzik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik.

⁶ Mystiāzik niwatihi. Mystiāzik izohyritywa. Mystiāzik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa morōktsironaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarētsa tsipimyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhy tsimykarana. Iwa katsa mystiāzik humo tsimykarana. Mystiāzik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykarana.

⁷ Parakbaha kytsa sizaratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykarana mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha.

⁸ Mystiāzik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimysasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyktsapyrita mymyborozik tawata.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsikihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyritywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

¹⁰ Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrēta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrēna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarakrēna, usa pihik titsiksiyarēna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹² Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarakrēna pihik titsiksiyarēna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysona! Tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³ Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta – baziky. Ata zuba ustsā bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

– O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata – mykarana.

¹⁴ Ahazokzirētsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeka:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my – mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu h̄y zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhy tsimykarana.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirētsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Tspiksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana.

¹⁷ Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. Tisapyrēna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurētsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hȳy tsimykarana. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarētsa batu mysimyki. Tyharape polkzitsiukunaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktaso:

– O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa tsimaha bazikaha – iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikike tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa

bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrëtsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

4

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

¹ Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharezeiu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha.

² Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarëna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsasina-sisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsas kytsa namy tsiptaksekzykykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³ Ikiahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

– Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky – tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O amy ty batu sapy my – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahanamo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa wutyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekekunaha ustsas kytsa bo tsimyzurukunaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hÿ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawysa ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarëtsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hÿ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharezeiu-wybyitsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iharere bo hÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hÿ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. – Uta zuba wasani my – atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

– O Deus tsiktsumuëhÿ my – iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hÿ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷ Deus harere bo hÿ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hÿ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hÿ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik.

⁸ Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

– O Deus atatu ja icy batu kahyrinymyry – iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa za.

¹⁰ Deus pe tsimaha:

– O katsa mybo tmytsumuëhÿka tsimaha. Iki zuba tsahyrinymyrëta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tmytsumuëhÿ – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahanamo yhÿ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuëhÿ hÿ.

Myharere soho.

¹¹ O katukytsa ustsas kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsohdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

– O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha – tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyirikinaha.

¹² Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrëtsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa my pahatsumuëhÿ kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Kyze simysapybyiktsa pe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyhrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk – my. Iwaze batu tyso ahaturkytsa pe:

– O ikia batu amysapy – tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta babata aty tsimysapyrëta tsihyrinymyrëta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahaturkytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

– O katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsahudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarëna takse hÿ” – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hÿ. Hawaze tsimyhrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyhrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus mozihihik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse – iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: – O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa – iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. – Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷ Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

– Ikia batu amysapy – niy. Katsa hi:

– Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! – tsimaha.

5

Sinamyrëtsa soho motsasoko.

¹ O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha!

² Ahanamy atsoke mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha.

³ Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabai, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Ustsah kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobaik mokoizonaha zeka asa hi:

– O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara – mykaranaha. Jokboha kyritik tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzonaha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarannahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

– Ikia batu amysapy – my.

⁴ Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrënikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky – niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykarannaha. Ikiahi inamyrënikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵ O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrëtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrëna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

– Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! – my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶ Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrëtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykarannaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrëtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrëtsa.

⁷ Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykyta kytsa! Ikiyahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytaharaze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

⁸ Ikiyahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrētsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hỹ.

⁹ O katukytsa ahaturu zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa batu wasani byitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykananaha – my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

– Batu wasani tsimaha – my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – my.

¹⁰ – O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsakonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakanaha. Ikiyahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykananaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi – my.

¹¹ Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

– O sipunihikrētsa hỹ niaha – tsimaha. Mytsatziu tsimykananaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuēhiki. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

– O Deus wasani my – nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsā nany ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsumyokzitsiurēta. Atahi mymypoizitsiki. Myhumo tsumyokzitsiarēta niwatihi.

¹² Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsumytsakonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

– O ahaharere batu imysapy – my. Myzibiyituhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsumytsakonaha. Batu tyso – O aba kaharere tisapyrēna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrēna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrēna my tsimaha – iwa ba ziktzaso. Usta tshyhyryze tsumytsuēhiki tshihik zeka ikia hi:

– O patsumuēhiki – tsumy. Atsatu tsumy. Usta tshyhyryze amy tsumuēhiki byizeka ikia hi: – O ba zatsumuēhiki – tsumy. Ity batu tsumuēhiki. Iwaze ba ziktzaso – Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrēna – my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsumykananaha. Iwa tsumyurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsumykananaha.

– O tsumytsuēhiki tsumy – tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa baze aty tsakurēta zeka Deus bo tsumykananaha ziknakanaha iwatahi:

– O Deus ikia hi tsumykananaha – tsimaha.

¹⁴ Ikiyahatsa tuk aty tsumytsapyrēta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahauka!

– Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa – tsimaha. Myzumunahaze tshyhyryze Deus bo mopykananaha. Imytsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imytsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha – maha. Iwa tsumykananaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imytsapyrita tsakurēta moziko.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsumykananaha zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo tsumykananaha. Ahapetuk tsumykananaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mytsapyrētsa tsumykananaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypoizitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsumyurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsumyzykykynaha humo izikwy ahaturu ahamysapyrētsa tsumykananaha.

¹⁷ Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykoiziki. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipykananaha:

– O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! – niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykybyihī nityktseheze hyritsikbara.

¹⁸ Bykyze Deus bo nipykananaha:

– O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! – niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo h̄y. Wytuk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹ O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihīkik:

– O atakta Deus harere bo yh̄y myzo zeka ba zimyi – iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo.

²⁰ Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

– Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik – my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. – Ana bo hi mytsatyiutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyrykna

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:

– Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso – niy.

Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyrykna. Pōto eze tsinapykyrykna. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyrykna. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho – O bipyrtsa – mykaranaha. Deus batu – Asahi katyryktsa – my.

² Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

– O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu mozikna simysapyrētsa mozikna iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrētsa mozikna. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky ni-hyrikoskda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho mot-sasoko:

– O myzo atyryktsa humo tsysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyrykna tsysakihikykyta. Ahumo sakurētsa babatsa mozikna – my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrēnikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikikna.

³ Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimy kara – tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyryzikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimozikna. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimozikna.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsipiperykna. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna iwatsahi taperyky. Deus hijoihe eze tu isapyrēnikia ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrēnikia ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my.

⁵ Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna ana hi taperyky.

⁶ Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykarana humo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Ahamytsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyjaikikna humo batu ahaku.

⁷ Ouro wa tsipokzitsarēna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo mspirikporētsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykarana zeka Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsihyrynyrēta. Asaktsa: Sinini tsimykarana zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Mspirikporētsa h̄y wasani tsimykarana. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrynyrēta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimozikna – my.

⁸ Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyana iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsimozikna. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa h̄y.

⁹ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyrykna iwatsahi ahakurētsa h̄y. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikyryk tsahahyrynyrētsa h̄y.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikarana. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mspipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikarana. Anahi zinymyry tsihikikna. Asaktsa:

– Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – nikarana. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

– Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykyze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurêta” – my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi – O atakta imysapyrênikita. Wasani mykara – maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

– Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro – nikaranaha.

¹² Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

– Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara – niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikknaha.

Deus imysapyrênikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrêtsa niwatihihiktsa.

¹³ Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisyapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mospihikrêtsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha!

¹⁴ Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakanaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hyî tsimykananaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimykanaranahaktsa!

¹⁵ Deus imysapyrênikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa!

¹⁶ Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrêta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykananahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinhaktsa – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo – tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa astsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykananaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykananaha zeka isapyrênikita ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykananaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykananaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykananaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhî tsikykananaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykananaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky zibezanaha. Ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzyk. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarêna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapyziakse. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzky ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrêtsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrêtsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrênikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰ Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihybyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha.

²¹ Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrênikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwahi Deus mozihihik.

²² Abaka Deus harere bo yhî tsimykananahaze, Deus hi:

– O asaktsa wasani mykananaha. Mekywatu nyziknaha – niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa hî. Ba zikhape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk.

²³ Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukunaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Iki ahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yhî tsimykananaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypykyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha.

²⁴ Deus papeu humo

– Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja
atsoko nihokda

²⁵Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk – niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y
tsimykaranaha.

2

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

¹ Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu h̄y zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape
tsimykaranaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharere-
wabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykaranaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykarana.
Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

² Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino
tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry
watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo tapykyk anawa
hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokz-
itsiki.

⁴ Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus
zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi
ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

– Atakta batu imysapy – sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

– Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezeoktsa kabo mynasiokty-
hyryk – niy.

⁵ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iki-
ahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa
ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus
hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro zubata maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi
Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimozik-
naha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tub-
batu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhikīnaha. Siwatsa
ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsiwatahaka. Nawa haty
Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha
ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta
mykara.

⁶ Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tsipyrēta.

Harahare utsal haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporēta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurēta h̄y

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare
tsipyrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibō harahare isapybyita
hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu h̄y zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tsipyrēta niyzik.

Ata humo hi utsal haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha – niy.

⁸ Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

– Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahanaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y zikaha

sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiwy – niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hÿ niaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawya. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuëhiknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyritysa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia myhyrizikwanikita – tsimaha. Iwa ahamsopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiyawatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa Ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamsopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknaha.

¹⁰ Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihihiknaha.

¹¹ Kyze – O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamsopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikinaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha – my.

¹² Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

– Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyryzikporëtsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamsapyrëtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O asahi wasani mykaranaha – maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziyu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

– O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa – mykaranaha.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo hÿ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

– O atakta batu imysapy – maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy Ezektsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Ahapehakatsa harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrëtsa sisoho:

– Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha – mykaranaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsiapisybanaha zeka batu zikaha.

¹⁶ Zihÿtsa tsumuëhÿtsa pe:

– Tsimyukehik – niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsmyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihihrëtsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

– Aba mymyzihihrëtsa iwaze tsihipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsah Sesus tuktsa ahatukytsa humo ahampokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsah pehakatsa sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa siharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsmyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸ Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihÿtsa harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihÿtsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihÿtsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihÿtsa simysapyrëtsa harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ustsah kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my.

²⁰ Ahatsihÿtsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamsapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsiapisybakanaha zeka ahatsihÿtsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzaky sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik.

²² Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspihikbata.

²³ Utsa ihumo siharerewabymybarëtsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsita ty batu tyso:

– Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihikik – my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

– O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinomyrëta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsita bo wasani tsimykara – niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴ Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsikyziknaha. Batu myzyryh. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororohana.

²⁵ Tsikykmynaha. Katsakta hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsmoziknaha.

3

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

¹ Kyze nawa sipysakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyzeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hyy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha.

² Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

– Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrëtsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk – mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tsipirikporëta mozik.

³ Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsmaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahtsa humo ouro bara tu ahazyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu.

⁴ Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrëtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyryzikarawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarëta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tsysitsumuëhina ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurëta.

⁵ Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sisipirikporëza, asizahi Deus tsapyrëna ty ziperyknaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarëza hy. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëza niyziknaha.

⁶ Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhy ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatasa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsmoziknaha. Ahapunihikrëza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysiooktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhy maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimykaranahatsa.

⁸ Kyze sizubarëtsa bo kapehawya motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuëhina. Asa zuba batu tyso – uta zuba wasani – kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹ Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. – Amy ty tsapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tsysipokzitsinahaha.

¹⁰ Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

– Atahi tawahi tsakurëta mozihikik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹ Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha
katsakta tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsita batu imysapy mynakaranaha

katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹² Mypihakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrëtsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki. Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabzyiuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo takyriki – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki

¹⁴ Iwatuze wasani tsimykarannahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha! Sipybyrëtsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihkrëtsa tsmoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tsipyarëna ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵ Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

– Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo – my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimysasozikiunaha.

¹⁶ Sibo tsimysasozikiunahaze sihumo ahampokzitsirëtsa, ahaharereziuwysa ty iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Ahamsapyrëtsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba zik-sisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrëtsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

– Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha – ana kino motsaso tshihiknaha. Wasani tsimykarannaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyiknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamsapyrëtsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyiknaha Deus hi pahapokzi tshihik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyjakanaha zeka ahamsapybyitsa tsimykarannaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

¹⁸ Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Mypokz-itsikitsa mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Kiristu humo mymykzohik. Kiristu imysapyrënikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsa inury zibezenaha. Deus zihyryzikipowy.

¹⁹ Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini zik-nakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko.

²⁰ Asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo iakryi tshihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrëta nikara iharere bo yhÿ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryk-naha. Utsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

²¹ Pihik kino myharasusowy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypiknaha. Katsaktsa tsimymarasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

– Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarannaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha – tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiyawatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyryzikipozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykarannaha.

²² Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa, simyharerewabyrëtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

4

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi atsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihÿ aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykarannaha.

² Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhÿ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha.

³ Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyza ziknasipyryrykynaha utsa kytsa ziknasipyryrykynaha, tsõšÿ zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjkrëtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysanaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbanaha niwazuba.

⁴ Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hÿ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrëna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrënikia sohotsitsa ustsá bo tysitsumuëhÿnaha.

⁷ Aibani tsizubarëna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha.

⁸ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhãitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰ Deus tisapyrëna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaксеkenaha. Iwatsahi ustsá tahatsumuëhÿnaha.

¹¹ Ustsá kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimytasokonaha. Ustsá bo tsimysitsumuëhÿnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsipiwatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrënikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrëna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytasokonaha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytok-tononaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa hÿ my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaránaha.

¹² Katukytsa ahamo kamypokzitsiarëta. Sinini tsimykaránaha zeka Kiristu humo ahasprikporëtsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tso:

– Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaránaha. Ustsá kytsa sininiwy bo batu istyko – tsimaha. Iwa batu tso. Sinini tsimykaránaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik.

¹³ Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaránaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrënikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurëtsa hÿ. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa iwata tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa hÿ.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Zahasohozibyibatakanahaze ahakurëtsaktsa! Pahaso-hometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsá siharerewabymybarënikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

¹⁵ Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsá namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsá kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaránaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my.

¹⁶ Sinini tsimykaránaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaránaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurëtsa – tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷ Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimiy-jakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

¹⁸ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Tsihokdahrëna zeka simysapyrëtsa Deus bo mysioikyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdahrëna hÿ.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhÿ habyitsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioikyhyryk,

asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyjakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa hÿ. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ.

5

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

¹ Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo itsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakinaha. Deus sizubarëtsa bo Kiristu imysapyrënikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrëta mozik.

² Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurëtsa iwatsahi tatsumuëhînahä hÿ. Ahahyryziktsozkawu humo ahakurëtsaktsa anahi Deus mozihikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

– Tyzeka ja kytsa okyryrsaro ty kabo nyny maha – my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuëhînahä – tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³ Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

– Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrëtsa atsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa – maha.

⁴ Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizozze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharezeiuwyt-sitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrëna.

⁵ O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarëtsa tahapetsumuëhînahä!

– Uta zuba wasani mykara – iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynehakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

– Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbytsa mysitsumuëhînekik hÿ – niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyryzikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahamo tsakurëta mozik.

⁷ Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

– O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporëta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuëhî – tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara.

⁸ Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparanahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsi-moewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hÿ zikaha.

⁹ Tsikahapunihihknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hÿ – tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimyt-sasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa ustsä Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahaturkytsa Sesus humo mymymyjakanaha ana kino ahahyrynymyrëtsa.

¹⁰ Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tyspirikptohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuëhînekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihihkrëta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrënikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hÿ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Izikwy tawahi napkyryk. Myzubahatsa pehaktsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hÿ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyryzikbarëtsa.

¹² Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrēta iharere bo zuba hyŷ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³ Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi katse wata.

¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

– O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta – my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrimyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: – Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha – ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Simaō Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēhītsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiyahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsmoziknaha.

² Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahasyhyryze my:

– O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy – my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykananaha.

³ Deus ninywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa ninywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

⁴ Deus harere tīhi:

– Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsmoziknaha – niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihkrētsa h̄y. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere ty abaho wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik. Nawa ha ty tsapyrēna ty zuba abaho nyny my. Nawa ha ty tsapyrēna abaho nyny myze wasani tsimykananaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Ahahyrikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykananahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha.

⁶ Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykananaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa.

⁷ Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tsysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyibyī zeka usta kytsa tsysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸ Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasoziunaha:

– Asaktsa wasani mykananaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysisapywyky-naha. Usta mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha – mykananaha.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykananaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁰ O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

– Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarētsa tysipehanaha – mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹² Tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikykananaha, iharere bo botu hȳ tsimykananaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo.

¹³ Ūtakta kaspituze Deus harere abaho motsasozo ana hi wasani my.

¹⁴ Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihkrēta. Imysapyrēnikita ana soho hi tsimytasokonaha.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozonaha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsakta izikwy botu tsinynaha atahi tsipunihikrêta.

¹⁷ Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrênikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

– Kawata tsamysapyrêta hÿ – iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

– Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurêta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta – niy.

¹⁸ Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo mspirikporêtsa. Siharere humo mspirikporêtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinyrkyky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatzyu tahaktsa!

²⁰ Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹ Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

2

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

¹ Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. – Katsakta Deus sohokotsa – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinyrmyrta momezumzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinyrmyrnaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinyrmyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hÿ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

² Sizubarêtsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze usts kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

– Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Sihyrinyrmyrnikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawy ty zuba pahahyrinyrmyrykynaha. Ahaokryrsaro mozihihiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinyrmyrnaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

– Kaokzeka batu simsap – niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴ Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze pipyrykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asakta wasanitsa bo isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha.

⁵ Tubabatu taparakta simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty hasasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! – niy. Atazuba – O myzubaha wasani tsimykaranahaktsa! – nitsasoko.

⁶ Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipehahik. Sizubarêtsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus usts nisispirikpokoro. Usts simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy.

⁷ Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuêhî. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tsikpybyrêta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tsikpybyrêta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁸ Ro tsimysapyrēta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tsiskpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuēhikī iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita. Asaktsa iharere bo ȳh̄ ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu ȳh̄ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa.

¹¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

– O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy – maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjikanaha. Utsa mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipkywy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipkywy.

¹³ Asaktsa utsa mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarētsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarētsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyijaikiknahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁴ Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiaaksa tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimiywykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakanaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Deus tihi:

– Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy – niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwahnaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara.

¹⁶ Deus pikuzā ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuzā tihi:

– Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimyktā! – niy. Iwatahi pikuzā tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuzā nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiywykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaeze tahawahi mynapykykynaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi utsa kytsa okeza bo mysiaKANaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakanaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha.

¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu ȳh̄ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

– Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykanaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikiknahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk – maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu kytsa ziaKBATAKANAHAZE Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakanazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakanazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha.

²¹ Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tsipyrēna ȳh̄

nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywyna. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrëtsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhy mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

²² Iwa nitsasoko:

– Tsikuparini tapysui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo – tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhy ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

– Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahörö bo – tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hyy aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

3

Sesus myziksizo.

¹ O kaharereziuwytza papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

² Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha.

³ Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmytsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

– Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja – mykaranaha.

⁴ – Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara – iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy.

⁶ Pihik zubaha eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ O kaharereziuwytza mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

⁹ Sesus botu niy:

– Uta myziksizo hy – niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

– Atakta myziksizo ja – mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahu tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pi-moewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

¹⁰ Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nito-tokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarëna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarëna pepykba, tsizubarëna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahyrynymyrëtsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹ Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsmoewykynahaktsa! Tsi-pisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyy tahaktsa!

¹² Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik.

¹³ Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

– Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrëtsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha – niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴ Kaharereziuwytza ahamo kamypokzitsiarëta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere

bo ma tsimykarana. Wasani iharere bo hy̆ tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Mekiwa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsya kytsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrēta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatzyiutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirētsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myzik-sizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka.

¹⁶ Tsiharerehokdarēta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytša. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahtyrinymyrētsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hy̆ tsimykarana. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hy̆ tsimykarana. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsapunihikrēta – tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynat-sasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha – Suão ziwatahaka – mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrkyta. – Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha – ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

¹ Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawaw tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hÿ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hÿ. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyzi tsimykarana.

² Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinynaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawaw.

³ Nawa ha ty botu tsinynaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrÿtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsmaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarÿtsa atsatu tsmoziknaha hÿ.

⁴ Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurÿtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporÿtsa. Katsaktsa mykurÿtsa tsimykarana

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵ Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrÿnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykarana zeka mysikybyrÿtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsmaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha.

⁶ Katsaktsa:

– O Deus atukytsa tsmaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana mybarapetu tsimykarana. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Deus ta batu zimyi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana zeka mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrÿtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ.

⁸ Katsa tihî zeka:

– Katsaktsa isapyrÿnikia ty zuba tsimykarana zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana – mybarapetu tsimykarana. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykarana.

⁹ Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrÿtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ.

¹⁰ Deus hi:

– Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykarana – niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:
– O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsmaha – mybarapetu tsimykarana. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsiwatawawynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykarana, katsaktsa ipe tsmaha zeka:
– O batu wasani tsimy – iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykarana.

2

Kiristu mymytsumuÿhÿekik.

¹ O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyihktaha. Ikiahatsa

ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my.

² Ata kino mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeken niyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hÿ.

³ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁴ Aty iharere bo hyÿ byizeka katsa mype:

– Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrëta – mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵ Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihihik yhÿ mykarannaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry.

⁶ Katsaktsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus hawa tsimyzihihik ana bo hyÿ – tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykarannaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik yhÿ tsimykarannaha. Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷ Kaharereziuwyttsa botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸ Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhÿ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihihiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹ Atahi:

– O uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirëta – iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurëta humo.

¹⁰ Aty tatsy humo impokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹ Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky. Zimyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurëta tuze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹² O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarannaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarannaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³ O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha, Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka, Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁴ Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihihikrëtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatur, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarannaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarëna mozihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarëna tsimyzihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatur ziknapykyryk.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tsizubarëna mozihihiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihihiknaha. Asa hi:

– O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarëna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha – mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihihiknaha. Ikiáhatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷ Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihihiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

Sesus Kiristu sukryrytsa.

¹⁸ O katukytsa tsizubarëna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukryrytsa. Sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu sukryrytsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁹ Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

– Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykaranaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauktsitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

²⁰ Ikiáhatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa.

²¹ Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiáhatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²² Kytsa simyspilikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

– O Deus Sesus ty batu tyepeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu – mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasononaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy.

²³ Aty:

– O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara – iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

– O Sesus Deus tse babata – mykara. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha.

²⁵ Kiristu botu mype niy:

– Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ – niy.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka.

²⁷ Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiáhatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

– Sesus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! – my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸ – O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizozze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

²⁹ Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my:

– Asahi kahyrytsa – my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsatyta-haktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatahi batu sihyrinymyry.

² O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizozze katsaktsa ihyrytywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrëtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa.

³ Katsakta Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mytsatytaahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrënikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴ Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Asakta simysopyksapybyitsa mykarana zeka Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha.

⁵ Sesus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykarana iwata tu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ana hi tsmoewyihiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hÿ mynakara.

⁶ Aty Kiristu harere bo hÿ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyihik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozhikik anahumo hÿ mykara. Imysopyksapybyri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

⁷ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asakta wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykarana. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykarana.

⁸ Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hÿ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹ Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana batu zikaha.

¹⁰ Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabyana. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹² Kaï waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehek. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirëta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³ O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja.

¹⁴ Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsakta meky watu tsmoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mympokzitsirëtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asakta usts mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵ Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrëtsa.

¹⁶ Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapyzekeniyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

– O isapyzekenit smoziknaha ipokzi tsimyhyrikosodanaha – tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

¹⁷ Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

– O katsakta Deus humo mypokzitsirëtsa – ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Katukytsa usts Sesus tuktsa tsysitumuëhînaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsihiaknaha. Tsysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamy-pokzitsiukrëtsa tsimaha hÿ.

Deus okzeka mypunihkrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁹ Myzubaha bo tsmysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozhikik hÿ tsimykarana. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

– Utakta amy ty akparawy yhÿ ja. Aharere baba ty yhÿ ja – iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahampokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby.

²⁰ Tsiipimyikinaha zeka mytsatyziu tynakaranaha:

– O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my – tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyrëta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby.

²¹ Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty by-ijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurêtsa tsmozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²² Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozhikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky.

²³ Deus mype:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky.

²⁴ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo mozhikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibô tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymypsapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

4

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

¹ O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hÿ. Ahamytsatyhaîrêtsa. Atahi:

– Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinyryky – my. Ahamytsatyhaîrêtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko – tsimaha.

² Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

– Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik – mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk.

³ Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

– Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik – mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴ Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrêta hÿ ba hawa tohi zizukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykna. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵ Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶ Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa myharere piwabyz-iuknaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁷ – O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozhikik ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Ata zuba sizubarêtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsaha humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu.

⁹ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

¹¹ O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikina-haktsa tsimaha.

¹² Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ustsá bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinyrêtsa hÿ.

¹³ Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozhikik ihyrikoso humo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

¹⁴ Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarêtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimysasokonaha.

¹⁵ Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihy my” – niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozhikik yhÿ mynakara.

¹⁶ Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihy:

– O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta – tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimysasokonaha:

– O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta – tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozhikik ana ty hi yhÿ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

¹⁷ Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihy:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik – my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikpyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

¹⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrêtsa zeka katsaktsa:

– Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja – tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsá humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsá bo tahapokzitsikinaha hÿ.

²⁰ Katsaktsa ustsá Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

– O Deus ahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibynaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihy ba zikmypo-kzitsi. Deus humo mymypo-kzitsibynaha babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypo-kzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Kiristu botu nimyhyrinyrêtsa:

– Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinyrêtsa.

5

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepykynaha.

¹ Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha.

² Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihy tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hÿ tsimykaranaha.

³ Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hÿ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hÿ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

⁶ Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ni-hyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara.

⁷⁻⁸ Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

– Utakta Deus tse – nikara. Mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky;

– Sesus Deus tse – my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi mspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykarannaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁹ Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrēnikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha h̃y. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tih my. Iwatahi iharere wasani h̃y.

¹⁰ Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa:

– O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporēta wasani myh̃y – maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

– Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspiriko, iharere bo batu h̃y – maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykarannaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispiriko iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

– Katse ahasapyzeczy nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

¹² Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporētsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo thasapynaha.

Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹³ Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha h̃y. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹⁴ Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykyrynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykyrynaha.

¹⁵ Myhyrinymyrētsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihihik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myh̃y.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarētsa tamiyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimyanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸ Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba h̃yzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu h̃y mykarannaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̃y.

¹⁹ Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Usta mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrēnikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyryknaha. Sesus humo mspirikporētsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̃y.

²¹ Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yh̃y byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyanaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi – Suão ziwatahaka – kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão mystirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta hÿ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa.

² Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahamo mymypokzitsirëtsa. Deus harere bo hÿÿ tsimykarannahaktsa ahamo mymypokzitsirëtsa.

³ Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

– O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuëhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurëtsa – my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.

⁴ Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha.

⁵ Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

– Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisyapbakanahaktsa – ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo.

⁶ Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

– Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozhikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysipihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarëtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

– O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk – mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakryiwy tu.

⁸ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyryziksokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka amy ty tisapyrëna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹ Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

– Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puëtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrynymyrykynaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hÿÿ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus tuk mopykykynahaze Deus harereziuwyttsa maha.

¹⁰ Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha.

¹¹ Sibö tsimytasonaha zeka – Deus pahasapywyky – iwaze ipehatsa pimiywy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

– O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa – maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhÿ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹² Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykysö ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurëtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

¹³ Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha – O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa – maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão harakybyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu – Suão ziwatahaka – iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihhi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwuy bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

² Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk – mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwuytsa. Ahyrizikarawuy tsakurëta kahyrinymyrëta ana bo hi botu iwaby.

³ Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

– O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku – nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurëta ikykara.

⁴ Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurëta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurëta ikapykyryk.

⁵ Kaharereziuwuy mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meki iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki.

⁶ Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

– O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tisokpykziurëta – mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumuzonahaze tysitsumuëhizokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporëta tu tysitsumuëhî Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuëhîki ana hi tsapyrëna.

⁷ Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrëna. Mysitsumuëhînahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuëhînahaze. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tsapyrëta soho my.

⁹ Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

– O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik – niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhÿ aha.

¹⁰ Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsya kytsa nisispikhikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziahu. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsya mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹ Kaijo kaharereziuwuy wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

¹² Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho. – Atakta wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihhi isoho atsatu tsimaha. – Atahi tsimysapyrëta – tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³ Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikizetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha.

¹⁴ Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysanaha.

¹⁵ Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurëta mozik – my. Asahi aharezeziuwuytsa kabaze:

– O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarëtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihrinymyryky ana humo hi – pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhy tsimaha – niy. Deus Sudas ziapewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatahi ana hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhĩtsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimpokzitsiarëta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta. Pahapokzitsiki.

² Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurëtsa. Botu sihumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta. Tysipokzitsitohikta – mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymypsipihkbatakanahatsa.

³ Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

– Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsoykda spiriktsoykda byijatata ana humo hi tsmyspirikponaha – mykara.

⁴ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

– Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tsipyreña ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ba ziky – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

– Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha – niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – niy.

⁵ O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrytsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatzyiu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶ Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokonaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrënikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsa mysisapybyirikinaha.

⁹ Bijoikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

– Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok – niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

– Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak – niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso.

¹⁰ Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimiyiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹¹ Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaĩ watsa sizokdirëtsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okryrsaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrënika siakparawy ana humo pimiyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

– Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha – mykara.

¹² Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirörönika watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirörönika watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawõ. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopapararak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³ Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparake ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakanaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Aanaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

– O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasaniybyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuëhÿtsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarëtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakirykinaha iwatsahi pimiyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyirikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu ustsapa maha:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze ustsapa namy piakse tshikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwyttsa mytsatziu tynakanahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

– Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyjakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakanaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tshikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharere-wabymybararëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakanaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwyttsa botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ihumo tspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha.

²¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëtsa ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëtsa ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky – my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

– Sesus humo kspirikporëtsa zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy – maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimysasozikunaha.

²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhĩnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyezonaha. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhĩnaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamy-pokzitsirëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsi-moewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurëtsa.

²⁵ Katsa ape tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrënikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihkrënikita. Aharere eze tu my-barawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuëhĩtsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikik-naha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

Iwa my hÿ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykyta nitsaikbata, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. It-sikzikidhi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawavy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwathi tanymyryky.

¹ Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuëhïtsita pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny.

² Nanaby zinyky, nanaby ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

– Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba – niy.

³ – Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa hÿ. Ataharere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa – niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴ Utakta Suão. Asia ezektsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

– O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahryrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwathi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwathi atsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! – my. Iwa my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu niwathi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyryzikpota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehaktsa iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda, mysapyzesty taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispirik-sokda abaka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha.

⁶ Kiristu hi:

– Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuëhïnah, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykisonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hÿ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuëhïnah – niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

– O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyryzikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta awahi tsimynakara – tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Tsimykozona! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwathi ibo mokozoneha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonehaze sisukatsihikrëtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanaby ikzukniki ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha. Nanaby isuknihibabyze kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo – niy. Iwa hÿ.

Suão tatsotyspykwaha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹ Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrëta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwathi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyryknaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikidhi Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ zikahabytsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktsasonaha humo hi ziksukyryknaha.

¹⁰ Domiko eze Sesus inahyryzikpo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurëta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby.

¹¹ Iaksoho kape nikara:

– Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso

ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

¹² Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³ Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerëta ipyrysukupetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaiwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haï niy.

¹⁴ Tsiharadibarazarëta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵ Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa baröse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridaw ykpyri waha.

¹⁶ Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷ Ibo ikozoze, iokerya iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu.

¹⁸ Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Iwaze amy tsipinyaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsiubarëna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰ Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaërëna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdahaërëna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrynymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hÿ.

2

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa.

² Utakta kapehaw ype my:

“Utakta ahanyba hÿ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tih katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihik-batanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaërëtsa.

³ Kytsa kaharere bo hÿ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴ Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha.

⁵ Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyaha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrënikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatih iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatih hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿ mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahuk. Ana wihara humo, Deus

tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my” – niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

– Kaharere tsiyawataha – kape niy.

Iwa kapehawu Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁸ Sesus hi:

– Uta kasoho tsiyawataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹ Ahasoho inyba hŷ. Hawa sinini tsikykarana ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrētsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarētsa, aahumo kino niwatihī siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhŷ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhŷ zikaha.

¹⁰ Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahaturktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hyŷ tsimykarana iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” – niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiyawabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyryzikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyryzikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiyawataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹² Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiyawataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my.

¹³ Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykarana. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezehaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Wastuhu ahaturk Barão spirikpowy humo yhŷ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

“Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysiminaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiywy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Utsa ahaturk kino Nikorai harere bo yhŷ mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamsapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozu-muze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” – niy.

¹⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hŷ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiyawataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatora eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁸ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyritziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my.

¹⁹ Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsas humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuëhëkiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puëtsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustata tsipipyryryk zeka wasani my. Ustsas kytsa tsimysimiywy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuëhëtsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pãoty’ batuha.

²¹ Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrëta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewyiky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyryty batu tymoewy.

²² Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktas kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” – my.

²³ Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

– O atatsa mysipirikipowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhyë tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴ Ustsas Tiatira ezektsa atatsa mysipirikipowy humo batu hyë zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiywyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iksaso yhyë tsimaha.

²⁵ Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hyë tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktas bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarëtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhyë maha. Katuktas mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hyë maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hyë maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhyë maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuëhëkiknaha, kaharere humo zuba hyë mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hyë mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa mysipirikipokotsa pe my – niy.

²⁹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hyë ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktas uzuzukwy mysipirikipokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

3

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykynaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa mysipirikipokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hyë. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Ustsas kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa hyë’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrëta hyë.

² Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³ Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurētsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarēnikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habyitsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarēnikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Wastuhu ahatak Saradis eze tu simysapyrētsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhy niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamsapyrētsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrētsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵ Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi ustsā kytsa bo batu ziksimiywynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

⁶ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hȳ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – Kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykyryknaha.

⁷ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸ Ahasoho iwaby hȳ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihkrētsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹ Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzymanabanahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiurēta’ maha.

¹⁰ Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrētsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranahaze ahahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha.

¹¹ Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak ustsā ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹² Kaharere humo hȳ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihkrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

¹³ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hȳ ahaspioeketsa zeka uzuzukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – Kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykyryknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrēta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyrizikporēnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihibyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ahasoho iwaby hȳ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrêta. Ikiyahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiyahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokz-itsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dê zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapypsykrêta asiba ikzizohok iwa ababo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷ Ikiyahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsakta mynamyrêtsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrêtsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiapiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrêtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarêtsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyziriktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamsapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrêtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurêtsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarêta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamsapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsimoewynaha!

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynkaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Aneaze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiyahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakanahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hÿ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

4

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarêtsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

¹ Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

– Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry – niy.

² Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikyke iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Aneaze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tsipyârêta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³ Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrêtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarêta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴ Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrêna harape baze usts sidyhydyhywytsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrêtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Ouro ty sitorsikihitsa.

⁵ Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytokto nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha.

⁶ Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyziriktsazubarêtsa, sinury wa tu sihyriziktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷ Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸ Sizubarêtsa sisarapaiktsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaiktsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaiktsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hÿ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarêtsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaiktsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatih sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrêta
ikiakta azikwyrênikita
ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrêta. Asopykziurênikita. Nanabyi zuknihyize ikia tu.
Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hÿ
iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹ – Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporênikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrênikita hÿ iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha – iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my.

¹⁰ Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarênikitsa wîte kwatero ahatsa wutyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrênikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

– Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurênikita – maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹ – O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrêta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarêna anatu maha.

Myzubarêtsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta ba zimi,

ikia zuba azikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrêta.

Asopykziurênikita, amyhyrizikporênikita awa sukniabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha – niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hÿ.

5

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

¹ Kyze papeu ziakwarakata turârâ ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

² Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa tsipunihkrêta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrêta nikara:

– Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky – niy.

³ Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴ Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku.

⁵ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyharerewabyziurêta kape niy:

– Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! – estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihkrêta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurênikita. Satanasa iharere bo hÿ mykara.

⁶ Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrêtsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka.

⁷ Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸ Napapeu zibyke siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wîte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorênikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorênikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorênikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy.

⁹ Siraratsa sisipitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

– Ikia zuba papeu tsiapakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihkrêta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhÿ zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiokzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo, meky mekywatu sihareretsasasabyitsa bipyrirtsanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

¹⁰ Deus sizubarëtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mozik, tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuëhinaha, itsumuëhītsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze inyo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarëtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sisipitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha.

¹² Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

– O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahia azikwyrënikita. Ikiahia anamynikita.

Ikiahia ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikiahia hi tsapunihkrëta.

Ikiahia tsaharereziurëta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahia tsahyrizikporëta amysapyrënikita. Ikiahia tsasopykziurëta.

Ikiahia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³ Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

– Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikiahia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikiahia zuba tsamyharerewabyrëta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahia zuba azikwyrënikita. Ikiahia zuba tsasopykziurëta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Siraratsa sisipitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

– Katsa kino niwatihi! – niaha. Iwa hÿ kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrëtsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

6

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiyny.

¹ Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

– Pany! – niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

² Atsoko pikuzatsibarazarëta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparakty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarëtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

³ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

– Pany! – niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta pikuzatsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarëtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerëta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihaha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

– Pany! – niy.

Atsoko pikuzaioktsiröröta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, baräso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky.

⁶ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

– Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! – niy.

⁷ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

– Pany! – niy.

⁸ Atsoko usta pikuzo tsitoozārēta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

– Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarētsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakyriukrēnikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarētsa mysibanaha – niy.

⁹ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorēnikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranahatsa ihumo nspirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrēnikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha.

¹⁰ Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurēnikita. Ahyrizikporēta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymysapusare – nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarēta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

– Ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ustsā ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsā Sesus tsumuēhītsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa – niy.

¹² Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Ustsā tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wutyk nitydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa niyzik panu nioktsirōrō nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

¹³ Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wutyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikhitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapy-naha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsīnaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsīnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsīnaha.

¹⁶ Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

– Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsīnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki.

¹⁷ Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mypybyrētsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu – nikaranaha.

7

Isareu ezektsa sizubarētsa iksiny.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inmyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

– Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy.

Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsozkzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiyiwynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiyiwynaha.

³ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

– Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyibytaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhītsa siokpe humo tysiわたananaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsipiわたananaha – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

⁴ Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarētsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekakatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸ Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubē tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyrirts maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihidikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata ibo mosakibazikiknaaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaaha.

¹⁰ Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

– Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky – niaha.

¹¹ Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zahasawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharere-wabyrētsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhyky-naha. Asaktsa:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa:

– Iwa myh̄y. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihyrizikporēnikita. Imyharerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihikrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwa – nikaranaha.

¹³ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

– Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarētsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha – niy.

¹⁴ – O kapehaktsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta kabo tsimytsaso – iky. Atahi:

– Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hȳy nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēhīkīnaha iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysymyi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Ithumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaaha.

¹⁷ Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Atahi pihik bo mysiooktyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsmoziknaaha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha – iwa h̄y.

8

Iokpyrikihaha ziharawy iny.

¹ Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihaha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakpyrikihaha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha.

² Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty ustsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³ Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowsapy bo usta ipe niy:

– Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwezoko – niy.

⁴ Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko.

⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykzukurunaha.

⁶ Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawysa nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

⁷ Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyrytsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyrytwaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik.

⁹ Piknuta jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykybytsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

¹⁰ Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikybyta bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykyw.

¹¹ Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tsipiarēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawysa nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nymi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubytatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubytatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubytatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyrī humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³ Iwaze iktsazo ikzye wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

– Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubytsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawysa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubytsa – niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoiikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

² Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsibaik.

³ Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha.

⁴ Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

– Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tsihohoronaha. Siukpe watahabytsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵ Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tsihohoronaha! – niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa.

⁶ Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabytsa, asahi siukpe wataha bytsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihohorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

– O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihihiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba simaha – niaha. Zikybanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷ Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Si-harek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitorsiktsa. Kytsa ok watsa.

⁸ Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa.

⁹ Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa waza sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰ Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihohorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyri-wynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byzeka mysymiysapyriwybanaha.

¹¹ Masetsa watsa ykzokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsoikezezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere – Atakta isopysapybyikita – my.

¹² Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawyttsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby.

¹⁴ Bijoiikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

– Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! – niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperykynaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze – Abaka tsiponaha – my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha.

¹⁶ Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dūsētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷ Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyryty watsa. Ustsa harawe suk tsiakkrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Ustsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸ Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha.

¹⁹ Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawyttsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰ Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

– Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha – nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyŷ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhyŷ zikaha.

²¹ Ustsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrikyknaha. Ustsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

10

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

¹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowyttsa wa izo wa niukuru.

² Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinykynaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wutyk bete pare niy.

³ Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarëtsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha.

⁴ Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

– Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdaharëna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha – niy.

⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kasoknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze:

⁶ – Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni – niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

– Abaka bapyk ziky – niy.

⁷ Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuëhiknahnahatsitsa bo kino atsuu mykara. Tapura nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharëna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinyrmyrhyuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokohuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharënikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸ Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

– Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare nirikto-hoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! – niy. Hyÿ iky.

⁹ Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

– Na ty papeu atsikykezeky ty kabo nynytykta – iky. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. – Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsarakrëna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarëna mozik – niy.

¹⁰ Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titsarakrëna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarëna niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze kape niyzo:

– Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezekeza iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! – niy.

11

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

– Kyikykykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorënikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. Ikia sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimisiwatawy.

² Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha – niy. Asiba estuba tsihyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiurëna kuarëta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimiykinaha.

³ Miu, dusëtos e sesëta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yhÿ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa – mykaranaha.

⁴ Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezekeza nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

⁵ Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa usts mysisykrynahaze mysibanaha.

⁶ Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. – Hyritsik ba ziknawôzo – maha zeka ba ziknawô, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezekeza bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yhÿ maha iwa amy mozihihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

⁷ Kaharere nitsasobanahaze sirara tserirëta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharëta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba.

⁸ Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarëhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezekeza watsa, Esito ezekeza kino niwathi sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹ Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwyttsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahananmy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbase sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

¹² Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrizikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

– Pany! – niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha.

¹³ Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha – O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimiharerewabyrēta – niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimy Haramu. Byri! Usa aba momezuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵ Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

– Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypoکزtsitsa, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze taparaktsa wīte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi inat-sunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Deus pe nikaranaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarēta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamylharerewabyziurēta atsaezubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurētsa.

¹⁸ Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹ Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hỹ.

12

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha.

² Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³ Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa ikny. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitsorik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry.

⁴ Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarëtsa nisikyrihyk tsapakte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵ Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihy zioiktyhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro.

⁶ Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Nawa puruze miu dusëtos e sesëtos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha.

⁸ Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrëtsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

– Nabo päotaha! – niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha.

⁹ Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

¹⁰ Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

– Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioiktyhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyrizik-tsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrënikita tu hawa tohi ba zizukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykz-iurënikita. Tsihyrizikporënikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarëta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihy bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹ Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nisasoikonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹² Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykzezu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³ Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” – niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi.

¹⁴ Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaiky hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, harakykbyihi usa itsapakte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu ityni.

¹⁵ Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara.

¹⁶ Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuëhëki iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyhy nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik.

¹⁸ Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

13

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.

¹ Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo ihananitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa ihananitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

² Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrēta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hȳy nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hȳy nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa.

³ Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaikna. Asa hi:

– Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri – niaha. Iwatsahi itukttsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

– Itsikarara zuba zikwyrēnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzuknina – iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. – Deus soho humo aharezeziubyihukta! Amy tsimzyehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: – niy. Deus byzoje kuarēta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha.

⁶ Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharezeziubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezeaktsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki.

⁷ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

– Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy – niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarētsa aparakbahatsa bo biprytsa hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸ Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeaktsa sizubarētsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yh̄y niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihybyze sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimzyihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha.

¹⁰ Aty Deus humo sakyriukrēnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihkrētsa niyziknaha. Siakbyrisorokrētsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa h̄y.

¹¹ Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrēta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Ihananitsa petoktsa wata hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy.

¹² Itsikarara tsumēh̄tsa niy. Tsiharererēta niy. Mybarawy ezeaktsa pe niy:

– Itsikarara harere bo hȳy taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hȳy taha! – niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrēta bo nyny niy.

¹³ Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipbyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

– O ikia tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu – atakta imysapyrēta – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. – Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzoknina tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzokninahakta! – niy. Hȳy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itsikarara hi:

– Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty wataha byizeka mysisininiwy – niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tсыpapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrētsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēhīkinaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sityshyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrinmyrētsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

14

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹ Kyze usta bo katsotсыpykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kuarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

² Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyziuwytса sisukasapyrētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³ Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara tapykyknahtsa wite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarētsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

⁴ Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporētsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapkyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

⁵ Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrētsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarētsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsa ana hi motsasokonaha.

⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

– Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, muburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

– Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa ustsа bo tsōsi waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehепetok – niy.

⁹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

– Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sityshyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha –.

¹⁰ Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimytsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ēsopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

¹¹ Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta – niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibrywyhuak.

¹² Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihkrëtsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha.

¹³ Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrënikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurëtsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yhÿ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsozkawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuëhîkînaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzkawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytza izozikwy.

¹⁴ Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarëna bo iktsa icy. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouró ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirëta.

¹⁵ Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytza watsa tyszoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tyszoziknaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa icy. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Tsitsarirëta.

¹⁸ Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorënikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha hÿ. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaaze duabohotsa nisipypiriknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ mysimytsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipyppyrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha.

²⁰ Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipypiriknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarëna zipyppyriknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha sispu tsizubarëna teresëtos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ sispu sok niaha hÿ.

15

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymytsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsaba zuba inymyryhywy bo iktsa icy. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdahaarëna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrëta icykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa icy. Asaktsa mytsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamytsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yhÿ nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

² Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa icy, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwata tsitsikworororëta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa icy. Deus botu sipamykyzi-uwytza ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

³ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuëhîtsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihkrënikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimyara zeka tisapyrëna hÿ.

Tsahyrikporëta hawa tsimyara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrëna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴ Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapypyrêta. Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapypyrêta. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” – nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Aanaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶ Bijoiikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziyakryi sete ahatsa myitsapypriwyttsa ziybykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrêtsa sisukbarazarêtsa hÿ, ouro tahazikwoekaiÿw ty tahapaukpuke buruk haiÿai niaha.

⁷ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸ Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihihrênikita humo zatata tsizubarêna. Ata hi imysapyprenikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa myitsapypriwyttsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

16

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

¹ Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

– Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pãotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sisiprikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha – niy.

² Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakôrôrôtsa siapypyrêtsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakôrôrôtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezekyty zipukuhik.

³ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezekyty surehik niaha.

⁴ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktôtôtökô. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihii zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakybyihii bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha.

⁵ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

– Ikia koikny baktatu, tsziurênikita. Tsamysapypyrêta tisopyksapypyrêta. Simysopyksapypyrêtsa ahumo simyitsapypriwyttsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapypyrêna.

⁶ Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihii ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sipu nisoko. Aba utsal spu mosuze ana hi sihuak – niy.

⁷ Kyze iaksoho jokmorênikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby – O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihihrênikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapypyrêtsa ahumo simyitsapypriwyttsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurêta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapypyrêna – niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi simysopyksapypyrêtsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapypyrêtsa ziyakryi watsa ziybykyknaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa. Deus ipunihihrênikita atahi myitsapypriwyttsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapypyrêtsa Deus soho ty batu tyso – ikia tsazuba mynakata – iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarêtsa. Deus soho pisapypyrêtsa. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapypri humo tahastiãriktsa nisiboronaha.

¹¹ Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapypyrêtsa tahamyitsapypri humo. Simysapypyrêtsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakôrôrôtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapypyrêtsa. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

¹² Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha.

¹³ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa icy. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimysatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorosi tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukinaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Kiristu tihi:

– Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha – niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaaha. Anaaze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakryi bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

– Niwazuba – niy.

¹⁸ Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha – Isuknihybyze wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipaha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa h̄y my.

²⁰ Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihini nihokdabaik.

²¹ Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrirkrētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskryziubytsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa h̄y.

17

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

¹ Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

– Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysinininaha humo abo piwatawy – niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrikyknaaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deusbyitsa tsizubarētsa siakparawy, – O deustsa babatsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

² Kytsa sizubarētsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimiyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihini atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa usta bo tsōsi hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsaty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwa nisimiyiwynaha.

³ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaaze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihini mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴ Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrētsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa, peroratsa kino niwatihini sipokzitsiarētsa. Atatsa

itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyriki-tatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek.

⁵ Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

– Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiy-wyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶ Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōsi humo hi, tsiy-dikrētatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrēta ikyzik.

⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimyzozotokoto niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasozio. Wutyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasozio – niy.

⁸ Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa. Nanabyziknihyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrētsa:

⁹ Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatyzio mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰ Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatawu zikapykyryk atsoke mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha.

¹¹ Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi iphehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹² Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simyehawy aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha.

¹³ Asaktsa tahatuk yhy mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrēta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

– Buburu zuba tsinyaha. Atatsahi wutyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa – iwa.

¹⁶ Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyahatsa itsikarara tuk wutyk imysapybyiki-tatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobai knaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷ Deus humo mypehawy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha – niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁸ – Atatsa wutyk tsinyahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha – niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasozio.

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsupunihikrêta. Tsimysapyrêta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba.

² Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

– Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorêtsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha.

³ Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsā kytsa bo tsōsi siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsaty isapy ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarêna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrêtsa niyziknaha – niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha
ba imysapybara ty taha

pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobete-
henaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

⁷ Tapara atatsahi:

– Ikza kaziurêtatsa.

Kanamyrêtsa my hÿ – niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara – Kanamyrêtsa, kakurêtatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸ Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrêtatsa. Tsiaraparêtatsa.

Tisukatsihikrêtatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba – niy. Iwa hÿ. –

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrenikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my – niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹ Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha.

¹⁰ Tahapybyspykeryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohononaha ipokso iwatahi:

– O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrenikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimyara – mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Iwaze mynami huakaktsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynami zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihumi ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsariraha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihumi humo kino ba anahi tsariraha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihi kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba.

¹³ Batu aty tohi mynami disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wutykburuktsa kytsa tarabajazi mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamysatsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sinami ziaksekenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

– Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa h̄y. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaксеzonaha – maha.

¹⁵ Ziaксеkenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. – Katsa kino niwatihi tsimyhakarobanaha kok – nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha.

¹⁶ Asa hi:

– Sihadikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyrēna iwaze ustsā sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumēh̄itsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha – iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

¹⁸ Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

– Myhadikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna – niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukat-sihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

– O sihadikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezektsa sinamyrētsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba – nikaranaha.

²⁰ – O bjoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus humo sihadikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakryiukrētsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha – my. Iwa bjoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹ Kyze bjoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

– Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirō hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda.

²² Anaeeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrēnikitsa ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³ Anaeeze rika ba zinyanaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurētsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik – niy.

²⁴ Babironija abazubaha sihadikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19

¹ Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bjoikpe ezeke iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurēnikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrēta.

² Kytsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyrytsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimiywyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my – nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze nisakibazikikzonaha:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirō ezektsa sinini mynakananaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha – nikaranaha.

⁴ Kyze abazubatsa yh̄y nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa w̄ite kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo mykurētsa – nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata suzwawy soho.

⁵ Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. – Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsmihaktsa! Sitsumuëhītsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tahaktsa!” – niy.

⁶ Iwaze sizubarëtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

– O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsmozik. Zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsmyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrëta tsmikaranaha.

⁷ Mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrëtsa tsikyznaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsmysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” tsmaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba.

⁸ Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarëna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsihuriëna zikyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrëna. Atatsa isuk tisapyëna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrëna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky – niy.

⁹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukwawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba – kape niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahaturytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo – niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuzababarëta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarëta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro – Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” – my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsorokoze sakryiukrënikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrëta.

¹² Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarëtsa. Sitsorikzubarëta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrëta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharëna.

¹³ Iakpyzaway ispubaharëta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

– Deus harere – mynakaranaha.

¹⁴ Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarëtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Siziurëtsa.

¹⁵ Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu hyÿ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrënikita takyriki simyharerewehanicitsa humo iwatsahi mysininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsmikaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarëna.

¹⁶ Iakpyzaway humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaha. Petok inarohota. Estubaka – Kytsa pehatsa abazubata – inarokota. Usta kino – Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa – inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niritotoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

– Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha.

¹⁸ Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha – niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa iky. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhy nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuzababarëta bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha.

²⁰ Atakta pikuzababarëta bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi tsipa humo zioқтыhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa

itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe – Ikia tsamys-apyrëta – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ësopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

²¹ Atakta pikusa tsibarazarëta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrëtsa niyziknaha.

20

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytza ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytza ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikut-sitsiwytsa titsakyrikrëtsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

² Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziakwarahata.

³ Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴ Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawu humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tapara batu inahyryzikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsä kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasyhyryzikpo tsizubarëna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsä kytsa mynasyhyryzikponaha.

⁶ Asaktsa tapara Deus inasyhyryzikpowy sakurëtsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrënikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurëtsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuëhïtsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷ Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsoikezubarëna eze izohik. Iakwarawytza ty satsuk niyze izohik.

⁸ Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakykykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakykykyknaha nimyra waha sizubarëtsa hy ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdahaarëna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹ Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehryrnaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihaszawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihaszawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hyhy mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰ Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ësopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze idyhywy puëtsikbyita ibarazaharëta iny. Ibeta nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹² Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino ikinyky myhyrizikwytza iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktortohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo ziochtsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisiparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisiparahik. Iwa hÿ.

21

Bijoiupe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

¹ Iwaze bijoiupe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoiupe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda.

² Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoiupe ikny inasik. Tisapyrêna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiurêtatsa maku atatsa mozihihik piakse tsihihik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrêna niyzik.

³ Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

– Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk.

⁴ Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikybazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵ Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

– Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶ – Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hÿ.

⁸ Kytsa kaharere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysiochtsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrêtsa, siharerewabymybarêtsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, ustsä okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa ustsä simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hyÿ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakana-hatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysiochtsokik, anaeze êsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysiochtsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ – Deus niy.

Serusarêhe ezytyk.

⁹ Iwaze estuba bijoiupe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoiupe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

– Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse – niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezekykse. Bijoiupe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoiupe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna inyky.

¹¹ Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrênikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporênikita imysopykziurênikita – maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarêta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹² Ihudikhudikwy jorarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoiupe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³ Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytäba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpypepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴ Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihity iwatawawy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jocarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawawy.

¹⁶ Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawawy. Atsukyk taba Dois miu dusētos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarēna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷ Jokaraha ziwatawawy. Bijo bo ziwatawawy sesēta kwatero meteros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawawy. Hawaze meteros humo ziwatawawy bijoikpe iknykta kape niy.

¹⁸ Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanyaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jocaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Haraharetsa dose sibete jocaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyrytsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha.

²¹ Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²² Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk.

²³ Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha.

²⁵ Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehita. Lunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

– O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi awa suknihabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrikporēta tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa – maha.

²⁷ Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa h̄y.

22

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu.

² Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa nyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakymy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakymyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa.

³ Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Atsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuēhītsa ipe:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mynakaranaha.

⁴ Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

⁵ Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzykzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Iharere wasape niy. Takino yh̄y tsmaha zeka tisapyrēna my. Deus zikwyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinmyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinmyryky.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuëhĩtsa bo zipedahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puëtsik zuba kapyehyrinymyryky – niy.

⁷Sesus hi:

– Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyë mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurëtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurëtsa mynakaranaha – niy.

⁸Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ickyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk icky. Tsizubarëna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarëna zikwatawyyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk icky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ickykara.

⁹Ata hi:

– Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarëtsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hyë tsimykaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” – niy.

¹⁰Iwaze kape niy:

– Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta!

¹¹Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyiriktsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrëta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara – iwa niy.

¹²Iwaze Sesus niy:

– Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my.

¹³Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴Sakurëtsaktsa sisukbarazarëtsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispit tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” – my.

¹⁵Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawyttsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyiktsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbataktsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶– Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuëhĩtsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarëta wata.

¹⁷Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” – niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸Uta Suão, kapehawyy papeu humo pinyahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrëna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puëtsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simytsihikrëtsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara – Asaktsa Deus harere puëtsik piwataha.

¹⁹Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurëna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. – Iwa hÿ.

²⁰Atakta tsizubarëna nitsasoko:

– Uta atsoko myziksizo – Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

– Yhÿ tsimyziksizo hÿ – my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹Aba nepyk Sesus pe my – O mympokzitsiktsa ahryttsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrëta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta – my. Iwa hÿ.